



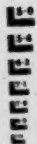
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4

1.4

1.4

1.4

1.4

1.4



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

417

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397 -

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 417

Thirty-seventh Infantry, A - D



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

37TH Ky. Inf.

INDEX

**TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS.**

37TH Ky. Inf.

INDEX

to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT,	No.
Brown, Jnr M	C	Released ^{July 65}	1
Charges			2
Commissions			1
Desertion			3
Entry into Service			8
Grace, Oliver P	E	Deserted ^{May 64}	3
Herigan, Joseph		Com'd 2 St Must' in reg' 1	1
Lee, John	D	Released ^{July 65}	4
McQue, C. A.	St	Must' in ^{July 64} disced	8
McDaniel, Wm	E	Deserted ^{May 64}	3
Misconduct			2 to 6

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Moore, Newton K Movements	X	Under Charges ^{May 64}	2 547
Nunn, Geo S		Comisd Capt Oct. '63 Master in refused	1
Rank			1
Release			4
Rouse, J. W. Capt		Master in Jan 64 discharged	8
Smith, A. W. Lt.		Master in Jan 64 discharged	8

37TH Ky. Inf.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A			N	
B		1	O	1
C		2	P	
D		1	Q	
E		1	R	
F			S	3
G			T	1
H	1		U	
I			V	
J			W	
K	1		X	
L	1		Y	
M	5		Z	

Taken up for Classification Jan 13, 1912.

Classified by J.E.C. Jan 13, 1912.

Taken up for Slip's & Arrang. Jan 13, 1912.

Slipped & Arranged by J.E.C. Jan 13, 1912.

Taken up for Indexing Jan 15, 1912.

Indexed by J.E.C. Jan 15, 1912.

J.E.C. Jones

37

DATE

1027043
1027040
1027040
1027040
1027040

Field & Staff, 27 Reg't Ky *Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November & December* 1863.

shows station,

Glascow Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Ky *Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January & July*, 1864.

shows station,

Glasgow Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayer

Field & Staff, 27 Reg't Ky *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1864.

shows station,

Camp near Ironton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

L. B. Sayre

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Ky. *1st Reg't*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

May 2 June, 1864.
shows station,

1st Reg't Ky
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

L B Sage
Capt.

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Ky. *with 2nd*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

in E. S. S., 1864.
shows station,

Adjutant Sterling Ky.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(2670)

L. B. Sawyer
C. P. G. d.

2
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270499	2
2	10270500	2
3	10270501	2
4	10270502	2
5	10270503	2
6	10270504	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. 31 1862

~~shows~~ station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(256)

Chapman.

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3544)

Lupinus.

A Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

2 Co., ^V37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Richmond Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. M. Ward

A Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Resident Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Morland

(3546)

Copyist.

A Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Resident Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

E. J. Morland

(3546)

Copyist.

A Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-

shows station of company,

Quinta. 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

d. 2 Monday

A Co., **37 Kentucky Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wt. Springs, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(3546)

E. J. Morland

3
✓
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270505	2
2	10270506	2
3	10270507	2
4	10270508	2
5	10270509	2
6	10270510	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

D Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Glasgow Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. E. Noteman

B Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Stacyou Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Glasgow Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Rose

B Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company, Apr. 3rd 64

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Ames

B Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 19 & 20 marched from
Irvine Ky. to Mt. Sterling Ky.
distance 25 miles from May
23/64 to May 27/64 marched
from Mt. Sterling Ky. to
Big Sandy river distance
90 miles from June 4/64 to
June 7/64 marched from Big
Sandy to Pound Gap Va.
distance 45 miles from
June 8/64 to June 12/64
from Pound Gap Va. to Mt.
Sterling Ky. June 13 & 16/64
from Mt. Sterling Ky. to
Flammingburg Ky. distance
25 miles June 19 & 20/64
from Flammingburg Ky.
to Lexington Ky. distance 63
miles frequent skirmishing during said march

J. Ames

W^c Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mt Sterling Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

C. Smith
Comd.

4
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

10270511	*
10270512	*
10270513	*
10270515	*
10270514	*
10270516	*
7	*
8	*
9	*
10	*
11	*
12	*
13	*
14	*
15	*
16	*
17	*
18	*
19	*
20	*
21	*
22	*
23	*
24	*
25	*
26	*
27	*
28	*
29	*
30	*
31	*
32	*
33	*
34	*
35	*
36	*
37	*

See also

C Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Enrolment to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Glasgow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

L. D. Nowy, Jr.

C. Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Glasgow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mowry

Copyright.

6

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

v

Feb

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Glasgow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Noway, Jr.

C. Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Private

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Admission

L Co., **37 Kentucky Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Livingston Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John

Captain.

B Co., *3rd* Kentucky *Full*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

5

✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co., 37 **KENTUCKY INF.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270517	"
2	10270518	"
3	10270519	"
4	10270520	"
5	10270521	"
6	10270522	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"
31		"
32		"
33		"
34		"
35		"
36		"
37		"

See also

2 Co., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Glasgow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

(2686)

Henderson

Copyist.

Al
Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4/1863*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Hayden Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm R. ...
Capt.

20 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wagon 19

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wagon

K Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Union Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lexington Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

21st. West Virginia
RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270523	✓
2	10270524	✓
3	10270525	✓
4	10270526	✓
5	10270527	✓
6	10270528	✓
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

See also ✓

E Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Glasgow Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Wm. M. Brown
C. M. B.

E Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lisbon, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3246)

W. M. Calloway

Copyist.

E Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd Feb 27*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

* *Leave City Ky & Instruct*
to Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Emballment

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. Taylor

E

(Mtd)

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to June 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Birmingham, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

A. C. Taylor

6 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry. *(Mtd)*

Company Muster Roll

for Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

W. Stearns Jr. Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(2226)

A. C. Taylor

supv.

7
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
F Co., *37* KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270529	■
2	10270530	■
3	10270531	■
4	10270532	■
5	10270533	■
6	10270534	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also ✓

B Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Glasgow Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

L. L. Bankin

Copyist.

7⁷

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Franklinville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Buekin

S Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Las Vegas Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS

P. D. Rankin
Capt.

I Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr* ..1864

shows station of company,

Irvine, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

F
Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lexington, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Spamm

F Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company

M Sterling, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

→ * F ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Spanner

8
✓
RECORD OF EVENTS.

G (Company)
Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 0270535	✓
2	✓ 0270536	✓
3	✓ 0270537	✓
4	✓ 0270538	✓
5	✓ 0270539	✓
6	✓ 0270540	✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓
26		✓
27		✓
28		✓
29		✓
30		✓

See also ✓

L1 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harrodsburg Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Hearst

G ^{*nd. d*} Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Souppkinsville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carst

G ^{*Mild*} Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feby*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Margow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

5 Co., *10th* 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Dearborn Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

W. L. Garrison

Copyright.

Co. Co., **37** Kentucky^{*note*} Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lexington Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(The following section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

100
Co., **37 Kentucky Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *100* 1864,

shows station of company,

100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Al. C. C. C. C. C.

Copyright.

9
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., *37* KENTUCKY INF.

BOARD NUMBERS.

✓ 102705-42	2
✓ 102705-41	1
✓ 102705-43	3
✓ 102705-44	4
✓ 102705-45	5
✓ 102705-46	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

* H. Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Covington Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note - Capt. J. E.
Simons is the Senior
Capt and in com-
mand of Regt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Originally Co. A. 51 Ky. Inf.

F. B. Smith
Copied

⁺
H

Mounted
Co., **37**. Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 DEC*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Co A 51 Ky. Inf.

F B Smith
Capt.

5 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*x*

shows station of company,

Chasgon Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Empty lined area for record of events)

D. B. Smith

H Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

copied.

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lexington Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

capt.

H Co., **37 Kentucky Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*5*

shows station of company,

1st Sterling Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

E. B. Smith
(copied.)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270547	25
2	10270548	25
3	10270549	25
4	10270550	25
5	10270551	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

See also

2 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Glenview

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Glenview

2 Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

George W. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 37 Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for March 3, 1864.

shows station of company,

Private

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lexington, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2246)

& Weston

Copied.

Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

7th Stirling, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

20 Hester

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 37 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 10270552	■
2	✓ 10270553	■
3	✓ 10270554	■
4	✓ 10270555	■
5	✓ 10270556	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■
31		■
32		■
33		■
34		■
35		■
36		■
37		■
38		■
39		■
40		■
41		■
42		■
43		■
44		■
45		■
46		■
47		■
48		■
49		■
50		■
51		■
52		■
53		■
54		■
55		■
56		■
57		■
58		■
59		■
60		■
61		■
62		■
63		■
64		■
65		■
66		■
67		■
68		■
69		■
70		■
71		■
72		■
73		■
74		■
75		■
76		■
77		■
78		■
79		■
80		■
81		■
82		■
83		■
84		■
85		■
86		■
87		■
88		■
89		■
90		■
91		■
92		■
93		■
94		■
95		■
96		■
97		■
98		■
99		■
100		■

See also ✓

K Co., *37* Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Harper, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *stated July, 29*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Glasgow, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paster

K Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *April 30*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Irvine, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Butler

A Co., **37** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *June 30*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lexington, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. W.

"K"

Co., 37 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

June & July

1864,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

W. C. M.

¹²
Able Samuel B. Co.
Co. *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Able Samuel B. Co.

* ¹³
Able Samuel C
Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 26 7461 26
2 0 26 7560 27
3 0 26 7643 28
4 0 26 7727 29
5 0 26 7806 30
6 0 26 7886 31
7 0 26 7946 32
8 0 26 8002 33
9 3 6325915 34

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

37

Ky.

Samuel A. Noble
Priv. Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3* 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

P. P. Perkins

37

Ky.

James H. H.
Pres., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Co. F*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. H.

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Hall
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Able

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Perkins

A

37

Ky.

Samuel O. Able

1st Capt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

A

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Able
8th Co., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sam

Copyright

A

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Able

Corpl., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout when
company was last
paid off

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Shannon

A

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Able

Pat , Co. F , 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows :

Jan to Mch 1864. Geo Cook

Book mark :

(646)

Shunk

Copyright.

A

37

Ky.

Samuel C. Abel
Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., 9th Aug 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In scout when
Co. last paid. Stop trans-
portation from Louisville
to Elizabeth Town 85¢

Book mark:

(161)

Spam

Copy

14
✓ Abner John R
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10 2 6 4 2 8 6 28
✓ 10 2 6 4 3 8 5 27
✓ 10 2 6 4 4 6 9 26
✓ 10 2 6 4 5 5 3 25
✓ 10 2 6 4 6 3 2 24
✓ 10 2 6 4 7 1 23
✓ 10 2 6 4 7 9 3 22
✓ 10 2 6 4 8 6 7 21

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

J. P. [unclear]
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1st, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Company A*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

J. H. P. A.
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. P. A.*, 186 _____

Present or absent *J. H. P. A.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

J. H. P. H.
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

1st, Co. A, 37 Regt: Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

1st Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

Book mark: *1st*

37

Ky.

2
Sgt. C. Dyer
Cos., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186 *7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

E. J. M. King
Copy

2

37

Ky.

John E. Moran

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. W. Ward

A

37

Ky.

John G. Hines

Roll

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. McDaniel

Copyright

A

37

Ky.

John E. Allen

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 50 is included in transportation

Book mark:

(361)

E. A. Moreland

15

Ackraidge, John M.

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackraidge, John M.

16
Ackraidge, Rufus
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akridge, Rufus

17
Ackridge John W. M.
Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

or John W. M.
Ackridge John W. M.

18
Acres John T
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269987	26
2	0270045	27
3	0270135	28
4	0270212	29
5	0270303	30
6	0270363	31
7	10270422	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Ky.

37

John I. Acres
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., *Dec. 21*, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paster
Copies

*John A. ...**P.*, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to ...*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John T. Lucas

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

John J. Acres,

Enpl. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 20*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Upgraded April 8/64,*

Book mark:

Porter

H

37

Ky.

Sam Acres

Co. K, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ma

37

Ky.

John Acres
100

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Grant

Copyist

37

Ky.

James J. Aris
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Lexington, Ky.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Discharged May 19/64.
 Mustered in 1st Reg't Ky. Inf
 date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

19
✓ Adams James M
Co. D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10 2 6 6 1 7 7
✓ 10 2 6 6 2 7 6
✓ 10 2 6 6 3 5 9
✓ 10 2 6 6 4 4 0
✓ 10 2 6 6 5 2 0
✓ 10 2 6 6 5 9 6
✓ 10 2 6 6 6 7 7
✓ 10 2 6 6 7 4 4

9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
20	36
21	37
22	38
23	39
24	40
25	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

James M. Adams
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon Ky Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1863.

Where *Wagon Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

Wagon

37

Ky.

James M. Adams
Pr., Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

James M. Adams
Pvt., Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Kane
Copyist.

37

Ky.

James M. Adams
Feb, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf., (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

James M. Adams

Art, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

A

37

Ky.

James M. Adams

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd

James L. Adams

Book mark:

Proven

37

Ky.

James M. Adams
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Proim

37

Ky.

James M. Adams

H, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks Transportation furnished
from Louisville to Elizabeth Ky Oct

Book mark:

Barn

20
✓ Adams Jerry
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10264285
✓ 10264386
✓ 10264468
✓ 10264552
✓ 10264631
✓ 10264713
✓ 10264791
✓ 10264866

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 186².

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186².

Where *Chickasaw River*

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *S. H. ...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

37

Ky.

J. L. ..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. L. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

[Signature], Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*4*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Simon Adams

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital at
Alexandria, Va.*

Book mark:

(358)

E. A. Morris

Copyist.

2

37

Ky.

James Adams

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

d. J. Morrison

37

Ky.

Sam Adams

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Quin & Ans.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

(256)

C. A. M. Ireland
C. A. M. Ireland

Harry Adams

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Acworth Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$2.50 to be deducted for immo-*
bilitation. Has been sick in hospital
for the last two months without
description list

Book mark:

10264866

A. A. Moreland

✓ 21
Adams Samuel
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267460 ✓
2 1026756 ✓
3 1026764 ✓
4 10267728 ✓
5 10267856 ✓
6 10268064 ✓

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Samuel Adams
Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 17, 186*3*.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. McKin

37

Ky.

Samuel H. Hume
Thompson, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. Hume* *31*, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present*

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Capt
25/68 to 7th Regt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(255)

Rel'd in

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Samuel Adams
 Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with-*
out leave since
Dec 16th 1868.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Present with
 2nd Reg't since
 Dec 10/63.

Book mark:

(358)

Copied.

A

37

Ky.

Samuel Adams

Int., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December
16, 1863.

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Samuel Adams

Pr't, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted on the
march from Glasgow
to Lexington, Ky. April
4, 1864.

Book mark:

Shannon

22

Adams Samuel W

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268736

2 10268829

3 10268921

4 10269012

5 10269095

6 10269178

7 10269253

8 10269328

9 22650-1884

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 22650-1884

See also

Samuel Adams
Co C 51 1st Regt

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W. Adams

Pvt

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrington Ky Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 14, 1863.

Where

Carrington Ky

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

2265-2-7584

F. B. Smith

Copyist

24

37

Ky.

Samuel R. Adams
Sergeant, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sept 4
1863 by Capt J. S. Smith
ser. A. 57th Regt Ky. Inf.
in Main St
Hospital Cincinnati

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copies

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W. Adams
Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from
sergeant Oct 1st 1863
by Capt. J. S. Smith
ser "A" 57th K. I.

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppered

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W Adams
Cot, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
in Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky since
Jan 12" 186x

Book mark:

F B Smith

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W. Adams

Cot, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *3* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Samuel W. Adams
Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 186 *X*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith
Copyright

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W. Adams

Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Samuel W Adams

Cpt, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Since June 9. 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for*

*transportation furnished
by A. L. M. on furlough
\$3.41.*

Book mark: *4856 E-84*

F B Smith

A. 37 Mtd, Ky.

Samuel W. Adams.

Co. H, 37th Reg't Ky. Inf. Mtd
(Formerly known as Co. A, 51st Ky. Inf.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2265, D. 1884,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26 1895.

This man, under the name

Samuel Adams

deserted from Co. E, 81st Reg't Ind. Inf.

Nov. 7

, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of
January 14, 1885, is
canceled.

Estabrook.

Adams, Saml W.
P. Co. E, 37 Regt Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Regiment of
to serve for the term of
years from the
State V
of

THE HORN

TOWN OR COUNTY

**RESIDENCE
WHEN ENLISTED**

OCCUPATION

WHEN

ENLISTED OR ENROLLED

WILKINSON,

(Town and State.)

BY WIMON

2001

This man I met
at 1 Regt

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS—Continued.

[illegible]

Jan, 1st 1863, Louisville Ky,
Enlisted in the 3rd Ky Cav 1st 4/1863
to serve one year "I was duly discharged
Decr 29th 1864, du accompanying "Discharge"

I certify that this is correct
from the man's own statement

Apr 18th Apr. For Mar
Louisiana by Jan'y 18th 1845

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent through the usual military channel to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be entitled, *ex. gr.*, as *Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be *still due him*, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole amount hitherto paid him*: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole amount yet due him*.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be *fully stated*.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the entries changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Regiment of

STATION:

DATE: _____

Commanding the Regiment

Adjutant

23
✓ Adams Taylor
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 10269407	25
2	✓ 10269509	26
3	✓ 10269596	27
4	✓ 10269681	28
5	✓ 10269825	29
6	✓ 10269968	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James A. Carter
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1, 1863

Muster-in to date

April 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Thompson
Full, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1777*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Taylor
Pratt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Adams
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In General*
Co. I, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Present

**not appears on Roll*
Book mark: _____

James H. Adams

11

37

Ky.

Taylor Adams

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Lexington Ky

Book mark: Died May 27, 1864. of

E. H. Foster

61 3

Ky.

James Wilson

1st, Co. *C*, *72* Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. Dec. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

Lexington, Ky. May 1, 1864.

Final statement furnished

Book mark: *Died May 1, 1864 of*

2 11/16

Adams, Taylor
P. Co. D 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Taymutter to London & E. signed
by J. H. Miller Secy of Court and 1168-

PUBLISH WITH INVENTORY SET 2 AUDITOR

AND DIRECTED BY
ADAMS.

I certify, on honor, that Taylor Adams a Private of
Captain James W. Read Company (D) of the 37 Regiment of Wt. Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Breckenridge Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethtown, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 22 day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky. vol to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Deceased

The said Taylor Adams was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$41 43 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDERER, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 8th day
of July, 1864.

James W. Read
Capt

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Taylor Adams

Late of Company F

3rd Reg't of Kentucky Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Lexington Ky

on the 24th day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Lyle Adams late
a Private of Captain _____ Company _____ of
the 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U. S. Genl Hospital, at
Lexington, Ky on the 2nd day of May 1864, by
reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps	/	Pairs flannel drawers	/	<u>santies</u>	/
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	/	Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	/		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	/		
Stable frocks		Blankets	/		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	•
				Notes	• 22.75

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Lyle Adams
Lyle Adams, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon M. S. P. at Lexington, Ky.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

He had no descriptive list at the time of his death

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lexington, Ky.

DATE: May 28th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Winchester B. Phillips
Capt and Adj. Genl. U. S. A.
Commanding the Company.

Military Assistant with U. S. Genl Hospital
Lexington, Ky.

24
Adams William

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 269988
2 10 270046
3 10 270131
4 10 270209
5 10 270298
6 10 270359
7 10 270417

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

William Adams

A, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky., *Dec. 21*, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pauley
Copies

37

Ky.

William A. ...

A, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

William Adams

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed June 11/64*

Book mark:

Ky.

37

A

William Adams

Capt Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 24, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

W. A. Carter
Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 20, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Ch

37

Ky.

William Adams

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Hand

37

Ky.

William Adams

Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 26, 1864.

Clothing account: by loss of goods & Co. books.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected by Sec. 25/69.

Mustered as Capt. Bush on date of enrollment.

Book mark:

25

Kridges, John M.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*on John M. M.
Kridges, John M.*

26
Akridge, Rufus
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akridge, Rufus

27 *John W. M.*
 * *Akridge* *John W. M.*
 Co *E*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	1026682	26
2	10266917	27
3	10267001	28
4	102670851	29
5	10267220	30
6	10267450	31
7	8477-13-1883	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein
 Book Mark: 8477-13-1883

See also ✓

OK

37

Ky.

John H. M. A. bridge
Capt., Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ky, *Oct 29*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *8477-B-1883*

M. Collins

A

37

Ky.

John M McAdridge

Reg't, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

W M Browne

Or

37

Ky.

Com. Wm. M. McMillan
Capt

, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave Dec 25, 1863*

Book mark:

Wm. M. McMillan

C. A.

37

Ky.

John M. Abridge
Pr.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since 25 Dec 1863*

Book mark:

C. M. Walker

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discontinued from
Sub No. 1503

Book mark:

(358)

R. C. Taylor

Copyright

CT

57

Ky.

John M. M. Schraider
Inf. Co. C., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resisted Dec. 24, 1863 at Glasgow Ky. Stop at Haversack Canton.*

Book mark: See 8477-B-83 (to rem. chg.)

A. C. Taylor

(Copy)

²⁸
x Akridge Rufus

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266822
2 10266918
3 10267002
4 10267087
5 10267233
6 10267439

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

OK

37

Ky.

Russell D. Hodge
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shannon, Ky. Dec 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec 27*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Hodge

OK

37

Ky.

Reuben A. Krieger

Priv, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

2

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

W. M. Mathew

Op

37

Ky.

James O'Rourke

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Q. 1000 + Dec.* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James O'Rourke

Of

37

Ky.

Rufus M. Bridge

Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Walker

37

Ky.

37
Ky.
Butler, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on
Company

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Remarks: *Spent April 24, 1964*
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

James H. Bridge
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. & Dec. 29 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Ocean 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48³²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....166

Remarks: Died at Louisville

Hy. June 16. 1864 of

Camp Sever. Stop

2 Haversacks 2 Canteens.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor Copy.

Skraidge, Rufus

P. Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet //	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

R. 114

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Rufus A. Kraidge
Private of Company *E*
3rd Regiment of *N.Y. Inf*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

*See 3rd March to be
afternoon*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter M. Mearns
 Rank: Private Company: E. Regiment: 37
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

W. O. Watts.

Captain Comdr. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

Muster Roll for
March and April 1864

Muster out Roll dated
December 29, 1864 reports
him dead at Louisville Ky
June 16, 1864 of Camp fever.
Not borne on Return.

A. Brown

Clerk.

Ente South Hall.
Nl

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. H. H.
_____ of Company C
3rd Regiment of Infantry
State Volunteers. 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Heath

Number of sheets sent to _____
_____ only

CASUALTY SHEET

Rank: _____ Name: John A. Smith Company: C Regiment: 7
Arm: _____ State: North
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
injury

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED
John A. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
April 28, 1914

OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
injury

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.
Statement of Officer

REMARKS

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John C. Smith
Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 4th
Arm: Infantry State: Indiana
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

29. or Marcus
Alexander Marcus
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264934	26
2	10265030	27
3	10265113	28
4	10265193	29
5	10265272	30
6	10265369	31
7	10265414	32
8	10265471	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

37

Ky.

A
Marcus D. Alexander
Pl, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky Sept 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

A

37

Ky.

Marcus S. Alexander
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(204) J. E. Moteman
Capt.

A

37

Ky.

Margus R. Alexander
Pvt

Appears on Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Nov 10 1863 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W J Roe -

Copyright.

A

37

Ky.

Marcus L Alexander

Pvt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

A

37

Ky.

William L. Linn
Reg't, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(229)

Wm L Linn

A

37

Ky.

Mercer L. Alexander

Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Alexander

37

Ky.

Baron L Alexander

Phi, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

C. G. Smith
Compt.

37

Ky.

Wm. L. Mendenhall

Pl., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Savannah Ky. *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 29, 186 *4*.
June 30, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* *42* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stopage for transportation*
from Savannah Ky. to Franklin
and return & \$ 75

Book mark:

L. W. Ames

30
Allen Samuel J
Co L, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266181	25
2	10266280	26
3	10266363	27
4	10266444	28
5	10266524	29
6	10266608	30
7	10266676	31
8	10266748	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also 1

37

Ky.

James J. Miller
1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *21* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
May 22, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3rd*, 1863.
Where *Sumner Ky.*
Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

Miller
Copies.

A

37

Ky.

Samuel J. Allen

Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

James J. Miller
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1863*
Present or absent *Absent*, 1863

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from June 1st, 1863

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copied.

11

37

Ky.

Samuel Miller
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Miller

37

Ky.

Samuel J. Allen
Art, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Samuel S. Allen

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

A

37

Ky.

Samuel J. Allen

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Allen

37

Ky.

Samuel J. Allen

Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Ky, Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

31
Allen William H
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269408	26
2	10269510	27
3	10269545	28
4	10269682	29
5	10269767	30
6	10269845	31
7	10269918	32
8	R.P. 414554	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 414554

See also

C

37

Ky.

William D. Oliver

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *(Oct 18)*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *(Oct 18)*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe, Tenn.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *704-554*

H. Oliver

C

37

Ky.

William H. Allen

Sgt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 17th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Allen

Ci

37

Ky.

William H. Miller

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Term*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on

for Oct 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William H. Quinn

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Quinn

A

37

Ky.

William H. Allen

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Allen

Copyist.

02

37

Ky.

William Allen

Pr-, Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ⁵².....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Foster

A 37 Ky
William H Allen
Priv. Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 414554

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate on
file.

A. G. N.

✓ 32
Amys Ambrose @
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 2 6 4 2 8 3
✓ 10 2 6 4 3 8 3
✓ 10 2 6 4 4 6 6
✓ 10 2 6 4 5 5 0
✓ 10 2 6 4 6 2 9
✓ 10 2 6 4 7 1 2
✓ 10 2 6 4 7 9 2
✓ 10 2 6 4 8 6 4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Am. Legion
Am. Legion
 Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Am. Legion*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James L. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *James L. [unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

37

Ky.

Appears on Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for _____ Company Muster Roll

Present or absent....., 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: _____ Equipments, \$.....100

Book mark:

Hy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present... *W. J. & J. J.*

Present or absent

1867.

Stoppage, &c.

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

d. 27 March

Copy

2

37

Ky.

James D. Jones

2nd, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Howard

2

37

Ky.

Amos S. Cox

Cox, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.),
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NOT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. McDaniel

William L. Jones

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Geneville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 19* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$23.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

33

K.

Amyx Matthew A
 Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0264282
 2 0264371
 3 0264457
 4 0264541
 5 0264621
 6 0264702
 7 0264781
 8 0264854

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James A. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

James A. Smith, 186 ____.

Muster-in to date *James A. Smith*, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *James A. Smith*, 186 ____.

Where *James A. Smith*

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John H. Smith
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John H. Smith*
Sept 1862
Co. A 37 Reg't Ky Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John M. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John M. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864
Present or absent _____, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

37

Ky.

William K. Jones
Capt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 **37** **Ky.**

W. William K. Green

Sent, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

W. William K. Green
(358) Copyd.

37

Ky.

Matthew K Jones
Sgt., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Dec 25, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 25, 1864*.

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$9.00 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

(361)

S. A. M. Jones

Copyist

✓ 34
Anderson George H
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1026428
✓ 1026438
✓ 1026446
✓ 1026455
✓ 1026463
✓ 1026471
✓ 1026478
✓ 1026486

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James M. Libb
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Franklin, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Anderson
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

S. J. M.
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. J. M.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *S. J. M.*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James J. [unclear]
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copied

A

37

Ky.

George F. Treadman

Co., C. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Treadman

2

37

Ky.

George F. Anderson
Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. McDaniel

37

Ky.

George H. Anderson
Geo., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Anderson

A

37

Ky.

George H. Anderson
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 24, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 2.50 2 1/2 is deducted for mra-
tion

Book mark:

(381)

S. A. M. record

Corr.

35
Anderson George W.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264287
2 10264380
3 10264470
4 10264550
5 10264633
6 10264711
7 10264790
8 10264868

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James J. Anderson
_____, Co. _____, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

James J. Anderson, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Company A*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

See above

37

Ky.

James J. Bond

Company, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Bond*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1864*
James J. Bond

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

James J. Bond

37

Ky.

James H. Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent , 186

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. 100*
2. 100
3. 100

Book mark: _____

(858)

Cupress.

L

37

Ky.

George T. Anderson

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$6.50 deducted from his wages in consequence of a sick month and restored to duty by order of same*

Book mark:

E. A. Moulton

I

37

Ky.

George W. Jordan

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

S. A. Ward

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

Edmund

37

Ky.

L
George V. Anderson
Dr., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Dec 29, 1864*.

Lawrenceville, Ky, Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864*.

Last paid to *June 29, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 47*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$2.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland
Corr.

36
✓ Arnett James
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266178
✓ 10266277
✓ 10266368
✓ 10266441
✓ 10266521
✓ 10266597
✓ 10266673
✓ 10266745

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

James Smith

Priv., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Delaware Co.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

A

37

Ky.

James Arnett
Pri.

, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

James Hunt
Sgt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

37

Ky.

James Bennett
Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

EMR

A

37

Ky.

James Arnold

Bt

, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

37

Ky.

James Crum
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm

Copied

A

37

Ky.

James Arnold

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

202m

Copyist

CA

37

Ky.

James Howell

Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Franklin, Ky

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 24, 1864.

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 68*

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks

*Transferred to Elizabeth
H. 1864.*

Book mark:

37
✓ Arnett Robert W
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266179	26
2	10266278	27
3	10266361	28
4	10266462	29
5	10266522	30
6	10266598	31
7	10266674	32
8	10266746	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Y

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Robert D. Howell
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marquette Ky. Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.Where *Marquette Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Robert H. Arnett

Pr

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Enrollment to Sep. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358)

Copy

37

Ky.

Richard H. Bennett

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Robert W. Smith
Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

37

Ky.

Robert W. Arnold
Co D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

May 1 June 1, 186*4*.
Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Brown

Copyright

A

37

Ky.

William W. Bennett

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

THE NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Robert Bennett

Book mark: _____

Ann

John W. Russell

41, Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicesterville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*

from Louisville to Elizabethtown Ky

Feb

Book mark:

38

Arvin George W.

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	0246820	26
2	10266903	27
3	10266987	28
4	10267071	29
5	10267158	30
6	10267244	31
7	10267310	32
8	10267376	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Or

37

Ky.

George D. Irwin

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age, *8* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, *Sept 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon, Ky*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. McAlister

A

37

Ky.

George W. Arvin
1st Sgt. Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

W. M. Mahan
C. pynd.

CP

37

Ky.

James H. C. ...

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. C.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Callahan

OK

37

Ky.

George W. Allen
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd July 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Calhoun
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Amos H. ...
1864, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

37

Ky.

George W. Martin
 Sgt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop. Haversack*

Canteen and transpor-

tation from Lexington.

Sgt. to Louisville. By via

R.R. Transportation \$1.87 1/2

Book mark:

E. C. Taylor

(261)

Copy 100.

39
Ashley, Thomas
Co. *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley, Thomas

✓
40
Ashley Thomas
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 10269406	26
2	✓ 10269508	27
3	✓ 10269543	28
4	✓ 10269680	29
5	✓ 10269768	30
6	✓ 10269897	31
7	✓ 10269980	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein
Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Ky.

37

John C. Allen
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wassaw, Ky. Dec 22, 1863
Sept 14, 1863
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14, 1863*

Where *Wassaw, Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wassaw
Copies

Thomas Ashby
 _____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec 31. 1863

Book mark: _____

A.

37

Ky.

Thomas Campbell

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home*

Leave since Jan 20

1863

Book mark:

Thomas Campbell

37

Ky.

James C. ...
... Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in ...*

Since Dec 20 1863

Book mark: *James C. ...*

11

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Wiley
PM, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. C. Foster

C

37

Ky.

James A. Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Wilson*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Should have been
dropped in last Roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

27

Ky.

Thomas Clary

111, Co. E, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Glasgow

Ky Jan. 5, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. W. L.

⁴¹
Ashley, Thomas

Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley, Thomas

42 Marshall
Atherton Martel

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓	0	2	6	6	1	8	0	26
2	✓	0	2	6	6	2	7	9	27
3	✓	0	2	6	6	3	6	2	28
4	✓	0	2	6	6	4	4	3	29
5	✓	0	2	6	6	5	2	3	30
6	✓	0	2	6	6	5	4	9	31
7	✓	0	2	6	6	6	7	5	32
8	✓	0	2	6	6	7	4	7	33
9									34
10									35
11									36
12									37
13									38
14									39
15									40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

37

Ky.

Alfred A. Middleton

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ky. Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

MMK

A

37

Ky.

Marshal Atterton

Pr: , Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Al

37

Ky.

Marshall White
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. R.

37

Ky.

Marshal C. H. Hester

Pat., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hester

37

Ky.

Al
Marshal Atterton
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McClure*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

37

Ky.

Marshall Althor

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Marshall Atherton
Priv., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Manbai White

St., Co *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky, Dec 19 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 19*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*
from Louisville & Elizabethton
by rail

Book mark:

43
Atherton, Marshall

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*or Marshall
Atherton Martel*

X 44 or Abraham E
Curtis William E
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10270026
✓ 10270047
✓ 10270127
✓ 10270206
✓ 10270296
✓ 10270358
✓ 10270414

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A

37

Ky.

William C. Norton
R, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky *Jan 4*, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *Dec 30*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186*3*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Abraham C. Hunter
P., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

37

Ky.

Abraham E. Autrey

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed June 1/64,*

Book mark: _____

A

37

Ky.

Abraham C. Carter

Popple, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Jan. 1/64.*

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Graham E. Henry

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

X

37

Ky.

Abraham E. Harris

1st Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Abraham E. Hickey
Capt, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. ^{mtl}

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: by loss of records & Co. books.

Last settled Dec 7, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Dec 25/63.

Mustered by Capt. Litcher, per date
of enrollment. At home or furlough.
~~Not mustered out~~

x No appears on roll.

Book mark:

Ward

45
Tutery, Abraham C.

Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tutery, William C.

101 120005

46
Austrey Abraham C.

Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austrey William C.

Kentucky Inf

⁴⁷
Turley Abraham C.

Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turley William C.

48
Packerman

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10270155

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Buckner
10, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100000*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without leave*

Enrollment + Muster in

not shown

Only roll on which horse

Book mark:

Denton
 Captain

✓ 49
Bagwell, William W.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265541	26
2	10265641	27
3	10265728	28
4	10265813	29
5	10265897	30
6	10265972	31
7	10266035	32
8	10266096	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

37

Ky.

William W Bagwell

Pri, Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowy

13

37

Ky

William W Bagwell

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Nowy

B

37

Ky.

William W Bagwell

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

37

Ky

B
William W. Bayne

Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Howry

P

37

Ky.

William L. Powell

Capt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark:

William

37

Ky.

William H. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Smith

37

Ky.

William H. Sewell

Capt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William H. Sewell

William H. Powell

1st, Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*64*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Exp'd for transportation 1.25 30*

Book mark:

Powell

50
Bales, Jacob
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266829	26
2	10266925	27
3	10267003	28
4	10267091	29
5	10267173	30
6	10267259	31
7	10267325	32
8	10267387	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Isaac Davis

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1863.

Where *Letcher Ky*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Mahon

B

37

Ky.

Jacob Paria
Pat.

, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

G. H. Hutton

(156)

Copy

B

37

Ky.

Leah Davis
Prst, Co. E. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present without*
leave Dec 21 1863

Book mark: _____

W. M. Calhoun
Copied.

B

37

Ky.

Robert Bull

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave from Dec 24/63 to Feb 12 1864

Book mark:

Chas. M. Allison
Copyist

John Smith
 Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*John Smith, Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.,
 mustered in 12/15/63 and
 returned to duty in
 1/1/64. Must. from
 1/1/64 to 1/1/64.*

Book mark:

10

37

Ky.

Wm. B. Taylor
Pate, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent without leave from Dec. 24, 1863 to Feb. 12, 1864 and restored to duty by Regimental Court. Has paid the sum of 13 dollars to be deducted from his pay.*

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

37

Ky.

Frank B. Smith

Butt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 - Aug 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

B

37

Ky.

Jacob Bates

Butt. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 70 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 2 Haversacks

2 Canteens and transportation from Lexington Ky. to Louisville Ky. via R.R. Transportation \$ 1.87 ¹/₂

Book mark:

51
Parks, Joshua W.
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 10268735	26
2	✓ 10268823	27
3	✓ 10268913	28
4	✓ 10269005	29
5	✓ 10269187	30
6	✓ 10269168	31
7	✓ 10269246	32
8	✓ 10269320	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

37

Ky.

Joshua W. Banks

Cpt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lorington, E. Ky., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Alexandria 24.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted).

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

3

37

Ky.

Joshua W. Banks
Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enl to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 4th 1863
by Capt G. E. Lincoln and
Co. 1st Regt Ky. Vol. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Mounted
Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Joshua H. Banks
Corp., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. T. L. L., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed
Sept 4th 1863 by
Capt J. S. Smith
Co. A 51st Regt Ky. Inf.
Indy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3rd Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark: Smith

F. B. Smith
Commiss

B

37

Ky.

Joshua W. Banks
Corp., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Joshua W. Banks
Serg., Co. H, 37, Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

B

37

Ky.

Joshua M. Banks
Corp., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Jessie M. Banks
Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Joshua M. Banks

Sgt., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for
transportation furnished
by A. M. on for length
\$ 241

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Capt.

Kentucky Inf

52
Parber, George C.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Parber, George C.

+ 53
Barber, George E.
 Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264936	26
2	10265132	27
3	10265115	28
4	10265195	29
5	10265327	30
6	10265521	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

George E. Barber

Pvt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copy.

Ky.

37

Sgt. E. Barber
Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

Copied.

B

37

Ky.

George E. Barber
P., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

37

Ky.

George T. Barbree
Pvt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe -

18

37

Ky.

George E. Barker

Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died April 19/64.

Book mark:

13

37

Ky.

George E. Barber

Pt. Co. B, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

, 186

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospital
in Louisville Ky. April
20-1864Book mark: Died April 19-1864
N. H. R.

(201)

(Copyright)

Pardee, George E.

P. Co. B.

37 Reg't Ky. Inf

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative resides at the place, it will be endorsed in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipts for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

George Barber

Late of Company *B*

87 Reg't of *Mass*

Volunteers, who died at *Louisville Ky*

on the *19* day of *April* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Geo. Barber late
a Private of Captain _____ Company B of
the 37th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Clay St. Gen Hospital, at
Louisville Ky on the 19 day of April 1864, by
reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		<div>Money.</div> <div>Specie.....</div> <div>Notes.....</div>	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
					<u>28</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George Barber deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Thos E. Douglas Capt. U.S.A. at Louisville Ky
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 102.]

Thomas E. Douglas
Capt. U.S.A.
Clay St. Gen Hospital
Commanding the Company

1864 B. 26.

FINAL STATEMENT

George E. Barker

37 Reg't of Kentucky B.

Enlisted on 6th
VOLUNTEERS

Died April 19, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 19, 1864

Discharge, with Summary, sent 2d

Indorsed.

Drop Roll also sent

Ente Death Roll
B.

I certify, on honor, that George E Barbu, a Private of
Captain J M Roark Company (B) of the 37 Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Simpton Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the fourteenth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
April 19. 1864 at Louisville Ky.

The said George E Barbu was last paid by Paymaster
May Wilton to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty Eight 58 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ennis Ky, this 11 day of May, 1864.

Andrew B Smith
1st Genl Co B 37 Regt Ky Vols
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George E. Barber*

late of Company (B), 37

Regiment of *74th* Inf who died

at *Yonkers*

the *19* day of *April* 186*4*

Penn. case 289,168. closed June 23-83.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

George E. Barber
Captain Nathaniel W. Parks Company (B.), of the 97th late of
Regiment Kentucky vol mtd infy was enlisted by Capt Parks
on the 26th day of July 1863,
to serve One year; he was born in Simpson Co
in the State of Kentucky is Eighteen years of age.
Five feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes.
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Newville at Louisville Ky
the nineteenth day of April 1864.
Cause of death Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
George E. Barker deceased, and are in
store at Louisville Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Erwin K
May 1

Anderson W Smith 1st Lieut
1864. Commanding Co B 37th Regt - Ky
Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as possible

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Receipt for Effects of
George Barker
Co. B. 3rd Regt. N.Y. I.

Debit

By

A. T. H.

B. C. & H. M.
K. S. W.

Credits

County of Simpson
State of Kentucky J. S.

This day, Lewis Barlee
personally appeared before me, S. R. Hope, an acting
Justice of the Peace in and for the County & State aforesaid
and made oath that he is the legal representative
of George Barlee, late a private of Co "B" 37th Ky
Vol, & who died in Relay U. S. Genl Hospital in
the 19th day of last April 1864 - given under
my hand &c., This 17th May 1864

S. R. Hope J. P. S. C.

County of Simpson
State of Kentucky J. S.

This day, Lewis Barlee personally
appeared before me S. R. Hope an acting Justice of the
Peace in and for the County & State aforesaid and made
oath that he is the legal representative of George Barlee
late a private of Co "B" 37th Ky. Vol who
died in Relay U. S. Genl Hospital on the 19th day
of last April 1864

Given under my hand &c. this 17th May 1864
S. R. Hope J. P. S. C.

Please send the money by Adams Express
to Franklin to the of N. D. Salmon
Lewis Barlee

Louisville Ky. Apr. 21st 1864
Recd. of Thomas E. Douglas Capt. & Sen. Officer V. R. S.
Clay U.S. Genl. Hospital \$23. effects of George Barber
late a Private Co. B. 87th Ky Vols who died in Clay
U.S. Genl. Hospital April 19th 1864
Lewis Barber

Louisville Ky April 21st 1864
Recd. of Thomas E. Douglas Capt. & Sen. Officer V. R. S.
Clay U.S. Genl. Hospital \$23. effects of George Barber
late a Private Co. B. 87th Ky Vols who died in Clay
U.S. Genl. Hospital April 19th 1864
Lewis Barber

Mr. Geo. Barber

Sir. You will please send sign these
receipts and send them back to me and tell me by
what express you want the money sent to you
You will also go to a J. P. and make duplicate affidavits
that you are the legal representative of Geo. Barber
late a Private of Co. B. 87th Ky Vols who died in Clay U.S.
Genl. Hospital April 19th 1864 and send them to me
Very Respectfully
Thos E. Douglas
Capt. & Sen. Officer

⁵⁴
Barber, Yancy
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268082
2 10268177
3 10268264
4 10268350
5 10268437
6 10268517
7 10268595
8 10268658

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* Connected Feb. 14, 1876 by T.H.B.
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Yancy S. Barber

Pr

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

.....
Hurst

B

37

Ky.

Yancy G. Barber
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____
To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

(150)

Heard

Copyright

B

37

Ky

Yancy J Barber

Pr

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Ordered Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256)

Yount

Copyright.

B

37

Ky

Yancy G Barber
Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

James E. Warren
Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Francis, James

502 Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1866.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. Lawrence

162

37

Ky

Hancey S Barber

Pvt.

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : _____

A. J. Anderson

James G. Barber

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is in transportation*

from Louisville Ky. & return

\$ 3.57

Book mark

55
Barden, Joseph O.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268077	26
2	10268162	27
3	10264003	28
4	10268247	29
5	10268332	30
6	10268420	31
7	10268501	32
8	10268578	33
9	10268648	34
10	42887240	35
11	42887186	36
12	42887145	37
13	42887366	38
14	42887358	39
15	42887351	40
16	42887022	41
17	42887345	42
18	36325950	43
19	A. G. 1668198	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. G. 1668198

See also 1st Ky. Cons.

37

Ky.

Joseph L. Barden

2nd Lieut, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: A 9 1668 198

Heard

B

37

Ky.

Joseph I. Borden

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

B | 37 | Ky.

James H. Gordon
2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Levington Ky, June 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1862.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as inf
for 3 months 30 days
(D.C. comd by Genl. H. H.
Ta, ill an Original Muster
com. date 1862, Recd
accepted and duties entered
Chin Dec 4 '62. Date of this Muster

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

B

37

Ky

Joseph T. Borden

2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(850)

Heard

Clipped

B

37

Ky

Joseph D. Borden
2nd Lt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

Quinn, William
Quinn, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Retained Apr 29/64. by*
Ordinance of Assembly
Comm of Substitution 3^d Reg?
1st Div Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

Joseph A. Benson
 Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky

James M. Burrell
Sergeant, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(255)

R. J. Anderson
Clerk

George W. Borden
2d Co. *5*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *2d* Co. *5*, *in* *Organization*
of Co. 5 of 37th Reg't
and was in *known* *Reg't* *Post*
com of *Subsistence* *Det.* *St.*
ing Ky *in* *Apr* *1864*
Settle with 2d *Reg't*

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Joseph D. Borden
2^d Lt. Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Absent on D.S. by order of
Col S. A. Strickland Comdg U.S.
Forces Glasgow Ky

Dec 1863. Absent on D.S. by order
of Gen Hobson

Jan to Mch 1864. Present

June to Aug 1864. Absent on D.S. Actg
Brig Gen of Subsistence Prov

Apr 12, 64 By order of Col G. S.
Hanson

* also J. O. * 1st Lt on Mch 1864 Return

Book mark:

Thurs

Copyright.

B | 37 | Ky

J. D. Borden

Lieut 37 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky (5th Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1864

dated Irvine, Ky May 18, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Irvine, Ky

Remarks:

Appointed A. C. S. for Brigade
April 28, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

B | 37 | Ky

J. M. Borden

Unit 37 Regt Ky Mtd Inf

Return

of the District of Kentucky (5th Division),
23d Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864
dated Lexington Ky
Dec. 13

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Act Comd Sub.

Book mark:

(500)

J. M. Borden

Copy

B. | 37 | Ky

J. M. Borders

Lieut 37 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky (5th Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Mt Sterling Ky, July 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Mt Sterling Ky

Remarks:

A. E. C. S.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

B | 37 | Ky

J. R. Borden

Co - 37 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, District of Kentucky, (5th Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Mt Sterling Ky, Aug 19, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Mt Sterling Ky

Remarks:

A. A. C. S.

Book mark:

C. J. Merchant

B | 37 | Ky
J. T. Borden
24 37 Reg Ky

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, District of Ken-
tucky (5th Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864
dated Mt Sterling Ky

Sept 10, 1864
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Mt Sterling Ky

Remarks:

A. A. C. I.

Book mark:

(206)

S. Merchant

Copies

B | 37 | Ky
J. D. Borden
Lt 37 Regt Ky Vols
Return

of the 1st Division, District of Kentucky, (5th
Division), 23d Army Corps,
for the month of Sept, 1864,
dated In the Field
Due 20
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:
Post or station

Remarks:
Acting Comd Subsistence
3^d Bn gash

Book mark:

(666)

M. B. Borden

Copyist

B | 37 | Ky
J D Borden
Lt 37 Regt Ky Vols

Return

of the 1st Division, District of Kentucky, (5th
Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Oct, 1864
dated Lexington Ky

Nov 25, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Acty Commissary of Subsistence
3^d Brigade

Book mark:

In Bunker

B | 37 | Ky

J D Borden

Lt 37 Regt Ky 1st

Return

of the 1st Division, District of Kentucky, (5th
Division), 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Lexington Ky

Dec 10, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Act C S 3^d Brigade

Book mark:

M Borden

B 37 Ky
Joseph L. Barden
2nd Lieut, Co. H. 37th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1668198

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 19, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2nd Lieutenant
Co. H, 37th Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from October 23rd, 1863.
to fill an original
vacancy.

Released

56

Barnett, August

Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, August

⁵⁷
Barnes, John

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268080	26
2	10265173	27
3	10268258	28
4	10268341	29
5	10268428	30
6	10268509	31
7	10268585	32
8	10264127	33
9	10268698	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 55 Ky

B

37

Ky.

John Barrius

1st, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

B

37

Ky.

John Barnes

6th Co. G, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

B

37

Ky

John Barnes

6th Co., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

37

Ky

John Barnes
Copt

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

John Barnes

Company Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich L. A. L.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent Sick in
Hospital.*

Book mark : *---*

R. J. Anderson

*John Barnes**3rd* *Reg't* Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

13

37

Ky

J. H. Barnes

Barnes, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Quin - Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(358)

R. J. Anderson

Copyright

Co. 1 57 | **Ky.**
John Carter
Co. 1, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 1, 1865, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0-88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
re-enlistment
for 1 year upon
first term of 1
to 25 Oct 1865
Dept & Co.

Book mark :

J. W. Mason

13

37

Ky.

John Hancock

Serpt, Co. *5*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97* ^{*88*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resisted in 55th Ky*

Inf Nov. 18/64

Book mark: _____

58
Barnes, John B.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266186	28
2	10266275	27
3	10266358	26
4	10266448	25
5	10266528	24
6	10266604	23
7	10266680	22
8	10266751	21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

John R. Barnes
 1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age 18 years.
 Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Waverly Ky Oct 24, 1863.
 Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15th, 1863.
 Where Waverly Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mentioned.)

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

John R. Barnes

Engle, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Henderson

13

37

Ky.

John R. Barnes

Muir, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Keane

B

37

Ky.

John R. Barnes
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan's Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rouse

B

37

Ky.

John R. Banner

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Banner

B

37

Ky.

John W. Barnes

Plt, Co D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

B

37

Ky.

John P. Barnes

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm

William C. Barnes

Bt, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* *80* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *transmutation furnished*
from Louisville & Clarkstown
Ky. 1861

Book mark:

59
Barnes, Stephen C
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266184
2 10266284
3 10266366
4 10266447
5 10266527
6 10266652
7 10266679
8 10266758

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Barnes

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chargew Ky Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

MM Lane

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Barnes

Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

13

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Barnes

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen C. Barnes

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Barnes
Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Det*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

William C. Barnes

Plt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Samson

37, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Stephen C. Banno

41, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B. 37

Ky.

William B. Paine

Co. D., 3^d Reg't Kentucky Inf^y

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished

from Louisville & Elizabeth

by rail

Book mark:

Paine

Copied

60
Barnett John R
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266183	26
2	10266283	27
3	10266365	28
4	10266446	29
5	10266526	30
6	10266603	31
7	10266678	32
8	10266749	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

37

Ky.

John A. Burnett

Co. D, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1863.

Where *Salisbury Ky*

Period *0* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

M. H. Moore

B

37

Ky.

John K. Barnett

Pri:

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

(258)

Copyist

13

37

Ky.

James A. Barnett
Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. R.

13

37

Ky.

John A. Barnett
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comptroller

P

37

Ky.

John H. Barnett
Plt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Brown

37

Ky.

John K. Barnett

it, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

37

Ky.

John H. Powell

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B. m.

Copyright.

37

Ky.

*William R. Brown**W*, *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *31* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Louisville Ky*, *Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*
from Louisville to Elizabethtown
N. J. good.

Book mark: _____

Brown

Copyist.

61
Barnes John

Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes John

62
Parrell, Joseph J.
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Parrell, Joseph J.

63
Barnes, John

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, John

64
Barton, William
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265548	26
2	10265648	27
3	10265735	28
4	10265876	29
5	10265980	30
6	10266045	31
7	10266173	32
8	10266197	33
9	5492-13-71	34
10	5492-13-71	35
11	5492-13-71	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1242 b. EB 72 with
5492-13-71

See also

B

37

Ky.

William Barton

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1863

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

P. L. C. 50. 4. 1. 2. 7. 2. 4. 2. 6.
A. G. C. (C. K.) 1872.

Nowy

B

37

Ky

William Barton

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with our leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Shaw

B

37

Ky.

William Barton

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Absent without

authority.

Book mark:

Shaw

B

37

Ky

William Barton
Pri

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sale of Desertion
not known Deserted
from Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

Minow

37

Ky.

William Parker

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in army, awaiting
orders of U. C. M.*

Book mark:

Present

37

Ky.

William Paulsen

Pvt

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in must. Roll of his
pay stated for his must. and delivery
to his reg't.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTEN OUT.

Book mark:

Paulsen

B

31

Ky.

William S. Linn

Det., Co. B, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Geneville Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service by Col B 1864
Returned from service June 18 1864 & paid
by Gen. Grant Marshal. \$31.00 of his
pay stopped.

Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Discharged

37

Ky.

William P. Pugh

1st, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Dec 24 186*4*

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlist. 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

66

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks: *Stated for transportation \$3.50*

Returned from duty on July 12, 1864. \$20.00 of his pay stated for duty during not furnished.

Book mark:

List in G. O. M. for service found not over.

P. Pugh

Copy.

8-1-100

10266137

AT 6870

guilty, but guilty of it without harm from Oct
6 1863 to June 11. 1864 & sentenced to be confined in
latter 12 mos. at Bowling Green Ky. Sentence
appealed & promulgated in Ky. Statute No 32. 5th Div
23 W. 2. July 26. 1864

This man deserted the second time Sept. 19. 1864
at Mt. Sterling Ky. was arrested Sept. 23. 1864
in 5th Div of Ky. Was sent to Louisville Ky.
Sept. 31 1864. \$30. reward allowed. Subsequently
confined at Lexington Ky. But was released Oct.
19. 1864 by order of Hon. Burbridge.
Honorable discharge the Service April 15. 73 to
date Dec 29. 1864 date of Mustn. out of Co.
Wds 1242- C- (C.O.) 1872.

B.

37"

14y

William Barton

, Co. B, 37th Reg't

14y

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1242. 6. 1872. 11th

5492. 5. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

April 23rd 18⁷²

"Honorable discharged the
service April 15th 18⁷² to date
Dec 29th 1861. date of muster
out of company."

E. P. Sawyer

Copyist.

B. 37. Ky.
William Barton
Co. C, 37th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1242. B. 1872. with
5402. B. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 10th 1875.

"22 This man deserted the
Second time Sept. 19th 1864,
at Mount Sterling, Ky., was
arrested Sept. 25 1864, in 5th
Dist. of Ky., was sent to Louis-
ville, Ky. Sept. 30, 1864, \$20.
reward allowed - was subse-
quently confined at Lexington,
Ky., and was released Oct. 19th
1864, by order of Genl. Burbridge.

E. R. Sawyer.

Copyist.

B. 1 37th Ky.
William Barton
Co. B. 37th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1242. B. 1872 with
5492. B. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 28th. 1872.

"Tried by is. B. No. 1 for desertion,
found not guilty, but guilty
of absence without leave from
Oct. 6th 1863 to June 10th 1864 -
and sentenced to be confined
at hard labor for the period
of twelve months at Bowling
Green, Ky.; sentence approved
and promulgated in Genl Order
No. 62, 5th Div 2326 July 26th
1864."

E. P. Sawyer.

⁶⁵
Parson, Willis F.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268079	25
2	10268166	27
3	10268252	28
4	10268336	29
5	10268424	30
6	10268505	31
7	10268582	32
8	10268652	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

William F. Burton

M., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lurgow. Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Lurgow. Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

B

37

Ky.

Willis T. Boston

4th Supt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearn

B

37

Ky

Willis F. Boston

14th Seng Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kount

B

37

Ky

Williz A. Boston

Sergt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

William F. Brown

4 *Sept*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. F. Brown

37

Ky

William F. Boston
4595, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

37

Ky

Willis E. Boston
456, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

W. E. Boston
Copied.

13

37

Ky.

William F. Besten

Sgt, Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*^{*41*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *1st Lt. Sent home on organization of Co. Stopped for transportation from Lancaster Ky to Camp City Ky. \$1.75*

Book mark:

66
Deaty, William

Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaty, William

67
Paxter, Hamilton S.
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269989	26
2	10270048	27
3	10270136	28
4	10270213	29
5	10270301	30
6	10270362	31
7	10270418	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Hamilton J. Baxter,

B., Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14*, 186*3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* year*x*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baxter

Copied.

37

Ky.

Permittee I. S. S. S.

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

37

Ky.

Hamilton I. Saxton.

Pr., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Panter
Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Summitter Baxter,

Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 8/64*

Book mark:

Butler
Coy.

73.

37

Ky.

Hamilton Carter
Cpl., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. M.

73

37

Ky.

Lamont Barker

6th Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wan

37

Ky.

W. B.
Amos S. Bester

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: *by loss of records & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7*, 1864 drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 17*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp Dec. 25/63.*

Mustered out Feb. 1, 1865, from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

68
Dean William

Co K 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270029	26
2	10270053	27
3	10270139	28
4	10270216	29
5	10270306	30
6	10270367	31
7	10270425	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

P

37

Ky.

William Dean,

R., Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. *Jan'y 14*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Lane

Lane, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright

B

37

Ky.

William Pearson

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't, Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright

*William H. H.**H.*, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Date *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

LC

37

Ky.

William Bean

Privt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. B. Bean

73

37

Ky.

William Bean
Pvt

, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Bean

78

37

Ky.

William Belan
 1st, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: by issue of records & Co. 100.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Litcher
 from date of installment.

Book mark:

69
+ Beatey, William
Co K 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269991	28
2	10270150	29
3	10270126	30
4	10270205	31
5	10270308	32
6	10270365	33
7	10270426	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

37

Ky.

William Bantey
B, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., *Dec. 21*, 186 *3*
Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark: *C. C. June 15 1863*

Bantey

Copyright

37

Ky.

William Dutton

P., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Order
O. P. M.

P

37

Ky.

William Rater

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Dec 25/63,*

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

William Beatey

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 25/63.*

Book mark: _____

72 | **37** | **Ky.**

William Bister
Plt Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wan

73

37

Ky.

William B. Bay

Int., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Absent sick by authority~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* To appear on roll.

Book mark

37

Ky.

William B. B. B.

Ent, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky, Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: by long account & Co. books.

Last settled Dec 7 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Capt. Bush.

Some date is required.

Reduced to ranks on Sept. 1st or about same time.

Book mark:

⁷⁰
Bedford Stephen
Co *M*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270028	2
2	10270051	2
3	10270137	2
4	10270214	2
5	10270305	2
6	10270366	2
7	10270424	2
8	36325937	2
9	P452,190	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P452,190.*

See also

B

37

Ky.

Stephen Bedford
Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan'y 4, 1864

Muster-in to date

Dec. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark: *P. 452, 390.*

37

Ky.

B
Stearns
B., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Dec 91*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright

B
37

Ky.

Stephen Deaford.

Pr., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pinto
Copyright

37

Ky.

Stephen Bedford
R, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
by Lt. Col. B. J. Spalding

Book mark:

13 37 Ky.
Stephen B. Hall
Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick with fever.

x Name appears in column of
names present cancelled by line.
Book mark:

Hand

37

Ky.

B
Stephen Redford
Pat, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick by authority.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: *Wm*

B

37

Ky.

Stephen Bedford*

Pvt. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - On extra or daily duty
in officers' res.

Feb 1864 (Co. K) On extra or daily
duty in Commiss officers' res.

June 1864 - Absent sick at home
Monroe Co. Ky since Jan 16, 64.

* Also Bedford

Book mark:

Sum*

Copyist.

36

37

Ky.

Stephen Bedford

Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 1 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ 186

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

Clothing account: by loss of records & Co. books.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Litcher

from date of enlistment.

Present on sick pass from Capt.

Dr. S. S. S. S. S.

Book mark:

Wm

B. 37 Mtd. Ky.
Stephen Redford
Capt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P & P. 452 390.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 13, 1896.

It has this day (June 13, 1896,)

been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service Feb. 1, 1865, his company having been mustered out of service on that date, he being at the time absent on furlough.

A. G. N.

⁷¹
+ *Perline, Conrad*

Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268738	26
2	10268832	27
3	10268923	28
4	10269014	29
5	10269096	30
6	10269178	31
7	10269255	32
8	10269331	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Beirline

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston Bk. Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Alexandria Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 35 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Samuel Beeline

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted!

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Organizer

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Berline

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Minute
Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Berline

Pat., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Bierlein

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Reinhard
Cot., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Beirline

Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Coryist.

B

37

Ky.

Conrad Berdine

Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for
transportation furnished by A. J. M. on
Jan long \$ 3.41

Book mark:

Pierline Conrad

, Co.

Reg't

Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Bairline desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,
That I am eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
GIVEN at Alexandria
This 17 day of July, 1863
Witness: J. W. Banks Conrad Bairline

P. S. I.

No. _____

Conrad Bairline
Volunteered at Alexandria Va
July 17th 1863,
By Capt. G. S. Stunbe
81st Regiment of Ky. Infy
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ Discharged _____ 18_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am, the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Campbell

I, *Conrad Beirline*

born in *Hamilton co*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Cooper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

ed this *twentieth* day of *July*, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of

one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, *Conrad Beirline* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alexandria Ky* *Conrad Beirline*

this *17th* day of *July* 1863
By *J. S. Strout* Recd Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Ince M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Conrad Beirline* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blackish Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

51 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
J. S. Strout RECRUITING OFFICER

Delcher John

Co *B*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264293	26
2	10264375	27
3	10264475	28
4	10264546	29
5	10264692	30
6	10264722	31
7	10264801	32
8	10264870	33
9	36325938	34
10	31784145	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James H. Smith, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

James H. Smith, *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Chapin Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

for _____, 186

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *C. p. 17. 18. 19.*
C. p. 17. 18. 19.

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John P. White
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ³

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Chant Sick*

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

J. L. Smith
....., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Present at 1st Reg't Ky. Inf. Co. A
from 1st Jan to 31st Dec
21st 1864*

Book mark:

13

37

Ky.

John Baker

ist., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service, Ky.,
April 1st, 1864, with 2000 equip.
marks

Book mark:

S. A. M. M. M.

B

37

Ky.

John T. Richer

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in and under
charge of Section*

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel
Copyist

G

37

Ky.

John T. Miller
Enl

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Miller*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. A. Morrison

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

John C. Fisher

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *Dec 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*77*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$2.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

B

37

Ky.

John Belcher

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Absent detached since
Aug 1, 64

Book mark :

(648)

Shunk

Copyist.

B | 37^(Mtd) Ky

John Belcher
Capt, Co. A, 37^(Mtd) Reg't Ky M. I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 5, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When

Where

Mich 28, 1864

Glasgow Ky

Arrested:

When

Where

June 5, 1864

Glasgow Ky

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Glasgow Ky. June 5, 1864

Murray

73
+ Belk William

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265542	26
2	10265642	27
3	10265729	28
4	10265815	29
5	10265902	30
6	10265982	31
7	10266045	32
8	10266101	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

37

B

William Belk

Pri. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 27, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howey

Copyist

B

37

Ky

William Belk

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

B
William Beck
Pri

37

Ky.

Appears on _____
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Mowry

Copyright

13

37

Ky

William Belk

Pri

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

v

Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Nowy

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

William P. H.

Priv.

; Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

William P. H.

Present or absent

Present

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William P. H.

P

37

Ky.

William + Dick

Pl

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson

B

37

Ky.

William P. H.

Plt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William P. H.

Copyist

37

Ky.

*William J. Hill**Genl*, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl, *Dec. 20* 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49* *12*/*100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*Remarks: *Stapled for transportation \$3.50*

Book mark:

Alison

Copyist.

74
Bell Edwin

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268739	26
2	10268833	27
3	10268924	28
4	10269015	29
5	10269097	30
6	10269179	31
7	10269256	32
8	10269333	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

B

Edwin B. B.

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1863.

Where

Lexington, Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

G. B. Smith
Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM~~ SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Clerk

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Organized

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186x

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Port., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Cot., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Edwin Bell

Port., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Since June 9, 64 4 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks:

Stop for
transportation furnished
by A. 2 m. on for length
8341

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

75
Pell George
Co *I*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269410	25
2	10269516	26
3	10269601	27
4	10269748	28
5	10269970	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

George Bell
Vol., Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 27, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*3*

Where *Elizabeth, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright.

37

Ky.

George B. Hill
Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Glenn

B I 37

Ky.

George B. Bell
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died in hospital
Glasgow Ky March
20th 1864

Book mark:

Harrison

73

37

Ky.

George Bell

1st, Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Glasgow, Ky. Mch. 25, 64.

Final Statement furnished

Book mark: Died Mch 20, 64 of

E. H. H. H.

Pell, George

P., Co. *I*, *37* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Bell

Late of Company I

37 Reg't of Ky. Mtd. Infy

Volunteers, who died at Glasgow Ky

on the 2d day of March 1864.

Inventory of the effects of George Bell late
a Private of Captain James W. Reed Company I of
the 37th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inftry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Elizabethtown in the State of Kentucky on
the 15 day of Sept 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 22 day of Dec 1863, at Glasgow Ky
in Company "D", 37th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inftry Volunteers, to serve One
year or during the war; he was born in Hardin County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Glasgow Ky on the 20 day of March 1864 by
reason of Measles

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Gym Blanket</u>	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2	<u>Button</u>	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				Money.....	
				Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George Bell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Regimental Surgeon at Glasgow Ky
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding the Company.

Ente ^{Line} South Wall
Sh

1864.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Bell
27. Regt of Ky Mtd Infy I.

VOLUNTEERS.

Due March 20. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 19 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George Bell Private of
Captain John Read Company (1) of the 27 Regiment of Ind. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hardin County, State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethtown Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 22 day
of Dec, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 27th Ky Vols
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Deceased
at Glasgow Ky

The said George Bell Has pay due him from
date of enlistment to include the date day of this death, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$45 93 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

SUTLER, _____

LAUNDRESS, _____

_____ dollars.

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Ky, this 20 day of March, 1864.

James W Read
Capt
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Bell
Private of Company *D*
37 Regiment of *N.Y. Inftry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
March 15. 20 & 21. 1864

see 3 of waiting "
afternoon

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Bell
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 37
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Ky

Muster-out roll dated
February 21, 1865

Final M & D roll from various dates in
1863 to Dec 29, 1864 reports him died
March 20, 1864.

Return for March 1864 gives
the date as March 21, 1864

N. A. Sprocket

Clerk.

Pell James

Co *D*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10269	16	■
10269	17	■
10269	18	■
10269	19	■
10269	20	■
10269	21	■
10269	22	■
10269	23	■
10269	24	■
10269	25	■
10269	26	■
10269	27	■
10269	28	■
10269	29	■
10269	30	■
10269	31	■
10269	32	■
10269	33	■
10269	34	■
10269	35	■
10269	36	■
10269	37	■
10269	38	■
10269	39	■
10269	40	■
10269	41	■
10269	42	■
10269	43	■
10269	44	■
10269	45	■
10269	46	■
10269	47	■
10269	48	■
10269	49	■
10269	50	■
10269	51	■
10269	52	■
10269	53	■
10269	54	■
10269	55	■
10269	56	■
10269	57	■
10269	58	■
10269	59	■
10269	60	■
10269	61	■
10269	62	■
10269	63	■
10269	64	■
10269	65	■
10269	66	■
10269	67	■
10269	68	■
10269	69	■
10269	70	■
10269	71	■
10269	72	■
10269	73	■
10269	74	■
10269	75	■
10269	76	■
10269	77	■
10269	78	■
10269	79	■
10269	80	■
10269	81	■
10269	82	■
10269	83	■
10269	84	■
10269	85	■
10269	86	■
10269	87	■
10269	88	■
10269	89	■
10269	90	■
10269	91	■
10269	92	■
10269	93	■
10269	94	■
10269	95	■
10269	96	■
10269	97	■
10269	98	■
10269	99	■
10269	100	■

B

37

Ky.

James Bell
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1863
Nov 15, 1863

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1863

Where Elizabeth, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Ref. 125, 144.

James Bell

Copy.

B

37

Ky.

James Bee
For, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Heverson

73

37

Ky.

James Bell
Sgt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heverson

37

Ky.

James Bell
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In General Hospital Louisville Ky.*

Book mark: _____

Heirsdorn

B

37

Ky.

James Bill

Pr-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Louisville Hospital*

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

B

37

Ky.

James Bell

M-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been in
Hospital without description
Lis-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

B. | 37. | Ky.

James Bell.
Priv. Co. I, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 528544.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 22 1898.

It has this day (Sept. 22 1898.)

been determined by this Department from the
records and from in-
formation furnished by
the Auditor for the
War Department, that
this soldier was enrolled
November 1, 1863,

E

B

37

Ky.

James Bell

134- Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: He having been in Hospital
 at Louisville Ky. no
 information have been
 a commander of his where
 abouts until told to send description
 for him. No
 Ball term now present.

Book mark:

E. H. Estlin

Bell James

O. Co. I

37 Reg't Ky

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Property

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

Name of Hospital, *Louisville Eruptive*
Name of Patient, *Bell James*
Disease or Injury, *Varicella*
Result, *Cured*
Date of Transmission, *July 22^d 1869*

AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

32 Ky Antiquary

Ward 3, Bed 16 Branch 2 Drapery General Hospital at Louisville Ky
 Name James Bell Age 24, Rank Private, Co. 1, Regiment 277 1st Ky Inf
 Admission, May 29 1864

Disease or Injury, Malaria

Result,

DATE OF

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or falling one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 29	Adm	A.D.	
" 30	Adm	"	
" 31	Adm	"	
" 1	Adm	"	
" 2	Adm	"	
" 3	Adm	"	
" 4	Adm	"	
" 5	Adm	"	
" 6	Adm	"	
" 7	Adm	"	
" 8	Adm	"	
" 9	Adm	"	
" 10	Adm	"	
" 11	Adm	"	
" 12	Adm	"	
" 13	Adm	"	
" 14	Adm	"	
" 15	Adm	"	
" 16	Adm	"	
" 17	Adm	"	
" 18	Adm	"	
" 19	Adm	"	
" 20	Adm	"	
" 21	Adm	"	
" 22	Adm	"	
" 23	Adm	"	
" 24	Adm	"	
" 25	Adm	"	
" 26	Adm	"	
" 27	Adm	"	
" 28	Adm	"	
" 29	Adm	"	
" 30	Adm	"	
" 31	Adm	"	
" 1	Adm	"	
" 2	Adm	"	
" 3	Adm	"	
" 4	Adm	"	
" 5	Adm	"	
" 6	Adm	"	

Name of Hospital, *Louisville Dispensary*
 Name of Patient, *Bill James*
 Disease or Injury, *Marion's*
 Result, _____
 Date of Transmission, _____

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 10 th 1872	<i>Continued Treatment</i>	<i>Mr. D.</i>	
	<i>Sweet Oil</i> <i>℥i</i>		
	<i>Agua Calda</i> <i>℥iii</i>		
	<i>Mrs. Saint's face</i>		
	<i>Solidity. Subst. of acid</i>		
11	<i>Continued with Dr. Wagon's Colic</i>	"	
12	" " " "	"	
13	" " " "	"	
14	<i>Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	
	<i>Subst. Doses</i> <i>℥i</i>		
	<i>Mr. St. Paul's</i> <i>℥i</i>		
	<i>S. one every four hours</i>		
15	<i>Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	
	<i>Agua Calda</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Oil of Peppermint</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Mr. St. Paul's</i> <i>℥i</i>		
	<i>S. one every four hours</i>		
16	<i>Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>	"	
	<i>Whisky</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Acid. Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Mr. St. Paul's</i> <i>℥i</i>		
17	<i>Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	
	<i>Subst. Doses</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Subst.</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Mr. St. Paul's</i> <i>℥i</i>		
	<i>S. one every four hours</i>		
	<i>Subst.</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>every four hours</i>		
18	<i>Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>	"	
	<i>Subst. Doses</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Acid. Sulph. Quinine</i> <i>℥ss</i>		
	<i>Mr. St. Paul's</i> <i>℥i</i>		
19	<i>Subst. Doses</i> <i>℥ss</i>	"	
20	<i>Continued Treatment</i>	"	

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 3, Bed 16, Branch St. E General Hospital at Louisville Kentucky
 Name James Bell, Age 27, Rank Priv., Co. I, Regiment 37th Ky. Inf 15
 Admission, May 3rd 1864

Disease or Injury, Variola
 Result, Cured
 Return to duty, cured, July 22nd 1864
 Furlough,
 Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,

W. H. McElanage, A. D. Surg. U. S. A.
 In Charge

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 3 rd 64		S.D.	Vaccinated, mark not good
" 4	Magnesia Sulph.	" "	Was taken sick about six days
" 5	Salap. tartaric aa ʒii	" "	Since, with fever, pain in the head, back & bowels.
" 6	R. Sine ʒss	" "	Eruption appeared on day before yesterday
" 7	Salap. Olibos ʒi	" "	
" 8	Aqua	" "	
" 9	R. Sine ʒss	" "	
" 10	Salap. tartaric aa ʒii	" "	
" 11	Sulph. Zinci aa ʒi	" "	
" 12	Aqua	" "	
" 13	R. S. a. belladonna ʒi	" "	
" 14	Every four hours	" "	
" 15	Aquella ʒi	" "	
" 16	Aqua Distill ʒi	" "	
" 17	R. S. aa with Cordans	" "	
" 18	Continues Treatment	" "	
" 19	"	" "	
" 20	Stillity	" "	
" 21	Continues Treatment	" "	

Name of Hospital, *Louisville Dispensary*
 Name of Patient, *Bell James*
 Disease or Injury, *Marion*
 Result, _____
 Date of Transmission, _____

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 10 th 1878	Continued Treatment Sweet Oil \mathfrak{ss} Aqua Calx. \mathfrak{ss} M.S. Saint fees Sedility. Pulv et anil Continued sweet Orange Colic "	M.D.	
" 11	" " " " " " " "	"	
" 12	" " " " " " " "	"	
" 13	" " " " " " " "	"	
" 14	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M. St. Pulv. No. VI S. one every four hours	S.D.	
" 15	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Hyd. Oil \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Pul. Oil \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M. St. Pulv. No. VII	S.D.	
" 16	S. one every four hours Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Whisky \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Acid. Sulph. Acrom. \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M.S. \mathfrak{ss} every four hours	"	
" 17	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Pulv. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M. St. Pulv. No. VIII S. one every four hours	S.D.	
" 18	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Acid. Sulph. Acrom. \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M.S. \mathfrak{ss} every four hours	"	
" 19	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Acid. Sulph. Acrom. \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M.S. \mathfrak{ss} every four hours	"	
" 20	Sulph. Quinine \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} Acid. Sulph. Acrom. \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} \mathfrak{ss} M.S. \mathfrak{ss} every four hours	"	

Private Private

10264296

774562

1990

100

37

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky, *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 186*3*.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dea. Smith

Copy

37

Ky.

Thoma Finney
Sgt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B-1

37

Ky.

Thomas D. King

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deedrick

C

37

Ky.

James Binge

Carl, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. M. Rickard

Copyist

13

37

Ky.

Thomas Birge

Or, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.
Brent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M. M. M.

Copyright

13

37

Ky.

Thomas Senge

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. M. Clark

Copyright

37

Ky.

James H. Hodge
James H. Hodge, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

See audit

Copyright

137 Ky.

Thomas Burge
Cm. Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 21 years.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 30, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment for 1

year under Provision
of G. O. No 235 of G. O.
1864 War Dept

& Corrected May 28/95 MR 4

Book mark:

J. Nelson

B

37

Ky.

Thomas Binge

Enl.

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to June 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Resisted

Nov 18, '64 Has not been assigned
to any Regt Reduced from 8th Regt.
to 2nd Regt June 9, '64

Book mark:

(361)

S. A. Moreland

Copyist

78
Berrill Joseph J.

Co *K*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Berrill Joseph J.

79
Bess Valentine

Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10269413

✓ 10269514

✓ 10269599

✓ 10269685

✓ 10269772

✓ 10269898

✓ 10269981

Number of personal papers inclosed

B

37

Ky.

Valentine Bass
Priv., Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison Ky, Dec 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863

Where Elizabethtown Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

B

37

Ky.

Valentine Bess

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

73

37

Ky.

Valentine Bess.

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

12

37

Ky.

Valentine P. Phipps
Capt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
Leave since Jan 12.
1864

Book mark:

Glenister

37

Ky.

Valerius Press
Co., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since
Jan 12. 1864

Book mark:

Heavens

Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Valentine Bass

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Should have been
dropped on last Roll.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. Mosler

Copyright

73

37

Ky.

Valentine Bess

Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Glasgow, Ky.

Jan 5, 1864

Book mark: _____

E. J. Stein

⁸⁰
Deerline, Conrad
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Deerline, Conrad

81
Pelk, William

Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pelk William

82
Bird Lee

Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268741	25
2	10268835	27
3	10268926	28
4	10269017	29
5	10269158	30
6	10269392	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Lee Bird

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ks. Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1863.

Where

Lexington Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 31 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Lee B. B. B.

Ort, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

B

37

Ky.

Lee Bird

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

B

37

Ky.

Lee Bird

Prt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Lee Bird

Pvt

Appears on Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp
near Lexington Ky.
April 26, 1864

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Lee Bird

Pvt., Co. A., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to unknown, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp
near Lexington Ky
April 26, 1864 of
infection

Book mark:

(361)

F. B. Smith
Copy

Bird, Lee

P, Co. 26,

37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 19.

Lee Bird

Prot. Co. H.

37th Ky. Inf

Died April 26 1864

CONFIRMED

NO 1

ROLL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Lee Pord was enrolled on the 1st
day of July, 1863, at Covington Ky,
in Company N, 34th Regiment of Kentucky Inf,
Volunteers, to serve One years, or ~~during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 4th
day of September, 1863, at Covington Ky,
in Company N, 34th Regiment of Kentucky Inf,
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company N, of that Regiment, for the
months of March and April, 1864, he is reported
Private Died in Camp near Lexington
Ky April 26th 1864

Adm. Pord

Adj. Genl

W. A. G. M.

83

Burge, Thomas

Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burge Thomas

84
Bishop, John W.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266182	26
2	10266282	27
3	10266354	28
4	10266437	29
5	10266517	30
6	10266593	31
7	10266669	32
8	10266741	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

37

Ky.

John W. Bishop
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1863.

Where *Bellevue Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

Ky.

37
John W. Bishop
Pri.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863
Present on: Page 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

13
John H. Bishop
7th Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

John H. Bishop

Appears on _____
Haupt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 7.
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____
_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John W Bishop
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John

37

Ky.

James M. Smith
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

37

Ky.

John W. Bishop

Capt., Co: D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

John

37

Ky.

B
John W. Bishop

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transportation furnished*
from Louisville to Elizabethtown
Ky 90c

Book mark:

85

Blakeley James A.

Co *K*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeley James A.

⁸⁶
+ Blakely, James A.
Co. K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264067	2
2	10270054	3
3	10270140	4
4	10270217	5
5	10270307	6
6	10270368	7
7	10270491	8
8	10264072	9
9	31784143	10
10	31784144	11
11	36325947	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 1 37 | Ky.

James H. Blakley

Appears with rank of Privt. on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 1, 1865.

Where born Washington Pa.

Age 36 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 16, 1863.

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: This muster is
& date from enlistment.

Book mark:

Amikine

37

Ky.

James A. Henderson
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Book mark:

Order
Copy

P | **37** |

Ky.

James A. Blumley,

P.A., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James A. Blawie
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for muster Apr. 30, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave,*
x presented June 26/64

x Cancelled by line

Book mark: _____

D. B. Carter
Copy

73

37

Ky.

James A. Blakely

Plt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent ☒ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement.

Book mark:

73

37

Ky.

James A. Blakely

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not mustered. In arrears.*
absent

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

James A. Bleakney

Pvt. Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Never paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner, if
 was in the rebels at
 Abington, Va. Dec. 15/64.
 Still a prisoner.

Book mark:

B. 37

Ky.

James A. Blakley

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Paid in Co., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Captured in Washington

Co Va. Dec 14 1864.

Released at Aikins Landing

Va. mch 26. 65. Drew

two months pay at

Annapolis.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

B | 37 (mtd) | Ky

James A. Blakely
Privt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. M.I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 28, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Apr 1, 1864.
Where Glasgow Ky

Arrested:

When May 27, 1864.
Where Glasgow Ky

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Glasgow Ky, May 28, 1864

B | 34 (mt^d) | Ky

+ James A. Blakely
Pvt, Co. K, 37th Reg't Ky M.I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 5, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Apr 1, 1864
Where Glasgow Ky

Arrested:

When May 27, 1864
Where Glasgow Ky

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

, 186 .

+ Entry cancelled by line

Murray

B

37

Ky.

James A. Blakely

Det., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Absent in arrest
Lexington Ky since March 16, 64

Aug 1864 Absent in arrest camp
Nelson Ky since Jan'y 16, 64

Also Blakely

Book mark:

(646)

Chumk

Copyist.

Blakeley, James A.
Co. K 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. 1

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Blakely J. A.	6					Records of	7	32		
Blakely J. A.	P. 37	Reg	Ind			OR Exchange	10		End	15
Blakely J. A.						Mis	40	39 1/2	32	215
Captured at Abington - Dec 14, 1864						from here during 2 nd Mar 17, 1865				
Born U.S.						confined at Richmond, Va.,				
Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va Dec 17-65						(Furnish age 37)				
where he died						of Malaria at Camp Parole, Md. Med 27, 1865				
Paroled at Camp Parole, Md. Mar. 26 th , 1865						Admitted to Wash Div 2, Camp Parole, Md. Med 27, 1865				

Copied by

A. J.

James W. Blakely Unsub.
No. 37 St. John

List of Men belonging to *34* Regt. *Heintz* *Left* forwarded to
U & D O. Louisville Ky with Accounts of Day and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
 COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md., *April 24 1865*

NAME	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Pants.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Cav. Jackets.	PAID.		For the Months of
												Dolls.	Cts.	
<i>W. A. Blakeley</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>11</i>												
<i>Captured at Abingdon Va Decr 14. 1864</i> <i>Released at Antietam Md Mar 26. 1865</i>														

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

J. O. Chamberlain
Lieut-Col 87th Reg
Asst to Col Colind

AND ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

Head-Quarters, District of Annapolis,
Annapolis, Md., . 186 .

Approved for thirty (30) days, by order
of the Secretary of War.

F. D. Lemay
COL. ~~U. S. Army~~
Commanding District of Annapolis

Furloughs cannot be ex-
tended men positively unfit to
report to the nearest Medical De-
partment Army General Hospital.
will be always reported Dese

To All whom it may Concern: 7

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post,
or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs
may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutre-
ments.

The bearer hereof, James A. Blakeley
Private of Captain Joseph Brill Co Company of the 37^m
Regiment of Kentucky M^t Inf^t
aged 37 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer, born in the State
of Virginia, and enlisted at Glasgow in
the State of Kentucky on the 8^m day of January
eighteen hundred and Sixty Four, to serve for the period of One Year, is hereby
permitted to go to Rowlet Station, in the County of Heart,
State of Kentucky, he having received a FURLOUGH from the
3 day of April to the 12 day of March
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said James A. Blakeley the 2
day of April, and pay to the 12 day of
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Annapolis Md, this 3 day
of April, 1864.



[A.C.O. R. 1861.]

G. J. Palmer
Surg. U.S. Army
Commanding the Regt.

187.
Blankenship, Thomas A.

Co. A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264289	2
2	10264387	2
3	10264471	2
4	10264555	2
5	10264634	2
6	10264720	2
7	10264799	2
8	10264138	2
9	10264910	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

13

37

Ky.

Thomas

H. Blankenship

21, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Sept. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Reif
Comptroller

37

Ky.

John H. Barker

John, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Clark

Sin., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Clark

Copyid.

37

Ky.

James H. Park
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Moring

C

37

Ky.

Thomas - Blair
Or. Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(866) *E. J. N. Ireland*
Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Birmingham

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J A McFarland

Copyright

Ky.

James L. Daniel
Co. 1, 57 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *12* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *March 11, 1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*

re-enlistment for

with 1000 Provision

of Cal. No 235 A.C.

for Dept

Corrected May 28/95 URC

Book mark:

J. Nelson

C

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Staniship
 Pvt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Reenlisted
 Dec 18, 64 has not been assigned
 to any Regiment

Book mark:

(261)

S. P. Moreland

88
Blankenship, Wesley
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Blankenship, Wesley

P. 89
 Blankingship, Wesley
 Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268078	26
2	10268176	27
3	10268262	28
4	10268349	29
5	10268433	30
6	10268514	31
7	10268591	32
8	10268699	33
9	102687130	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf.

B

37

Ky.

Wesley Blankingship

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

B

37

Ky.

Wesley Blankenship

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hearst

B

37

Ky

Wesley Blankenship

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(855)

Hearst

Copied.

B

37

Ky

Wesley Blankenship

Rt

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

William Blankinship's
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

13

37

Ky

Wesley B. Kendrick
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
100

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Blair

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Alfred B. B.

13

37

Ky.

Henry Blankenship

Capt., Co. 'G', 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 55th Ky

2nd Nov 18/64

Book mark:

(361)

R. J. Anderson

Copyd.

15 | 3 - | **Ky.**
William B. ...
Co., 5 - Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date *Nov 18*, 186 *4*

Last paid to March 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 220, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 94 ⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

[illegible]

Corrected by H. A. J. Dec. 26/08.

Book mark :

98
Blakley, James A.

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakley, James A.

91
Plemm, Charles

Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268743	26
2	10268837	27
3	10268928	28
4	10269019	29
5	10269100	30
6	10269182	31
7	10269259	32
8	10269335	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book

See also

B

37

Ky.

Charles B. Linn

Pr., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Borington Bk. 12, Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Borington Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Charles Blum
Pot, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
mounted
Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith
Comptroller

37

Ky.

Charles Blum

Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

B

37

Ky.

Charles Blanton
Ct, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Copper

B

37

Ky.

Charles Blinn

Priv., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Charles Allen

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Charles Blum
Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Charles E. Egan

Port, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for trans-

portation furnished
by a 2 m. or four long
\$ 3 41

Book mark:

92
Dobbitt, William

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264292	25
2	10264389	27
3	10264474	28
4	10264558	29
5	10264636	30
6	10264716	31
7	10264795	32
8	10264869	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

J. H. ...
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 17, 186*2*.
Jan 17, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Wagon M^o*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William P. Lipp
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *2*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John Smith
Appears on *John Smith*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

for *John Smith* Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*, 186*3*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John Smith*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. H.
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

37

Ky.

William C. Pitt

Co.

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

82 Morking

G

37

Ky.

William C. Hill

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. A. M. Ward

C

37

Ky.

William B. Pitt

Capt.

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. M. Orchard

B

37

Ky.

William Cabbitt

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3 50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

E. A. Moreland

93
Book Joseph
 Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266828	28
2	10266923	27
3	10267006	26
4	10267153	25
5	10267232	24
6	10267441	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Cook

Capt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Lebanon, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Callum

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Book
Capt. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Latham

(368)

Copyd.

C.

37

Ky.

Stark Book
Cat., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Cum + Dec*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Calhoun
Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Book
Priv Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry, *(Ord)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 22*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Feb 5
1864 at Chaper, Ky

Book mark:

Cushman

109

37

Ky.

James L. Book

Butt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Feb. 5, 1864*
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Book

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 6 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.22

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Glasgow,

Ky. Feb. 5, 1864 of

Camp fever.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

(361)

D. C. Taylor

Copyright.

Rank, Joseph

P. Co. E. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 15.

Joseph Book
Private Co 'E'
3rd Reg. Inf.

Disch. July 5. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Book was enrolled on the 30th
day of August, 1863, at Lebanon Ky.,
in Company E, 37th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 30th
day of August, 1863, at Lebanon Ky.,
in Company E, 37th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of January & February, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died February 5th 1864 at Glasgow
Ky. of camp fever.

Wm. Book

Asst Adjt General

nm

Wm. Book

94
Bookman, Henry
Co. E, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266827	28
2	10266924	29
3	10267007	30
4	10267090	31
5	10267221	32
6	10267451	33
7	Walg-1316-64	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Walg-1316-64

See also

B

37

Ky.

Henry B. B. B.
Cpt. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shasano to Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26, 1863.*

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. B. B.

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

William B. Homan
Prk Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quoted 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Homan

Original

B

37

Ky.

Henry Bookman

Cpt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. E. Bookman*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. Bookman

Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Henry Portman
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted 14th*
day February 1864

Book mark:

W. M. Salmon

10

37

Ky.

Henry Bookman
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
14 Feb. 1864.

Book mark *Lost Horse & Equip*

C. C. Taylor (over)

3-1001

10267221

1897

meets complete \$159.16
Office mark, Belg. 1316-
1864.

10

37

Ky.

*Henry Bookman**Out.*, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*64*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 14, 1864**at Glasgow, Ky. taking
horse and horse equip-
ments except horse brush
Stop 2 trunksacks & Canteens.*

Book mark: _____

C. C. Taylor

B / 37th Mtd Inf / Ky.
Henry Bookman
Co. E, 37th Reg't Ky. Mtd Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Walz: 1316-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 22, 1864.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

H. J. Allen

Inf Kentucky Inf.

95
Porden Joseph D.

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porden Joseph D.

96 Joseph
+ Porrell James J.
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 270 056	"
2	10 264 000	"
3	10 270 141	"
4	10 264 073	"
5	10 264 001	"
6	10 270 200	"
7	10 264 074	"
8	10 264 002	"
9	10 270 287	"
10	10 270 350	"
11	10 270 408	"
12	5309 05 1874	"
13	5309 00 1874	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No. B. 166-1864
B. 1874

See also

37

Ky.

James B. Brown

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present*
(Enrolled May 27 1863
Glasgow 142)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Joseph J. Burrell,

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Mustered,*
Commissioned 2^d Lieut.
Dec. 20/64.

Book mark:

Penter

Copyright

Ky.

James M. ... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester Ky, April 7, 1864

Muster-in to date June 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks: Commissioned 2^d Lt by Gov
of Ky to fill an original vacancy
Commission dated Dec 29 63
Received, accepted and duties entered
upon June 15 at which time the
had 63 Enl. Men Mustered in and
was entitled to a 1st of such as
Book mark 240 Should be double barrel
over one

JUN - 8

10264000

318917

this is the only officer
that has been commissioned
in the Company he is
mustered in to date Jan 64.

See Page 166 - 1864

W 37

Ky.

Joseph J. Barrell

1st Lt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky April 25 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 11, 1864.

Last paid to pay due from date of muster, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out for promotion

as 1st Lieut in same company

Commissioned by Genl of Ky

to to fill an original

Vacancy Commission dated

April 11th 64. Received - over

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

Capt.

JUN-5

10264073

ALB 87

accepted and duties
entered upon April 12,
1864.

1 | 31 | Ky.

James H. Barrett

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 3 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, April 10 1864.

Muster-in to date *April 12, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 1864.

Where *Lexington Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d Lt
Same Co., commissioned 2^d
by Gen of Ky to fill vacancy
that vacated. Commission
dated April 11-64. Received
accepted and duties entered upon
April 12, 64. Date of this Muster-in*

Book mark:

J. M. Drake

37

Ky.

Joseph J. Devell
1st, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *April 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned as*
2^d Lieut. Dec. 20/63. Mustered
as such Jan. 1/64. Pro-
moter - commissioned
1st Lieut. April 11/64, & Mustered
as such April 12/64.

Book mark:

Porter
 Copyright

B 37

Ky.

Joseph J. Barrell
1st Lt., Co. K 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky June 30 1864.

Muster-out to date April 30 1864.

Last paid to April 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out for

Promotion of Capt

Same Co to fill an

Original Vacancy, Commission

dated April 25, 1864. Received

April 29, 1864 accepted

Book mark: over

J. E. Wetman

8-JUN

10264074

416874

*and duties entered upon
May 1st 1864,*

E

37

Ky.

Joseph B. Benedict
Co. H, 9th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Lexington Ky June 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.

Where

Drinking Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*Submitted as 1st Lt
 same Co. from 1st to 2nd
 an Original Voucher
 Com. dated April 25, 1864
 Rec'd Apr. 20, 64, accepted
 and duties ended upon Must'
 Date of the 1st Must. 1864*

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Joshua J. Correr
Capt

, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
Apr. 25/64.

Ten dollars for respon-
sibility from the first of
May, 1864.

Book mark:

Wm

78

37

Ky.

Sevier J. Brown
Capt.

Co. K, 87 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

80 an

73

37

Ky.

Joseph L. Correll
Capt, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was appointed 2^d Lt.
Dec. 21/63; promoted to 1st Lt.
July 1864; promoted to Capt.
April 25/64.

Book mark:

Hand

B

37

Ky.
1 Lt. Joseph J. Borrell
Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5309 W. 1874.

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 11, 1864,
to fill an original vacancy.

ER Rochester

B

37

N.Y.

Carroll D. Barrell

Capt. Co. K, 37 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5309 N.Y. 1874.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Oct. 28, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain
Co. K, 37 Reg't N.Y. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 25, 1864,
to fill an original vacancy.

E. B. Rochester

Bornell, Joseph J.
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adj. Gen. Dist. of Va.
Office, C. S. M. H.
Lynchburg, April 15th 56.
Respectfully, Subst. of
D. W. H. J.
Capt. & A. C. M.

Enclosed Muster roll of
Lt. Powell, Co. K. 37th Regt.
Inf. Requests approval of
the muster, before forwarding
a Roll to him.

Adj. Gen. Dist. of Va.
Office, C. S. M. H.
Lynchburg, April 15th 56.

Respectfully returned
to Capt. D. W. H. J.
Under the Circumstances
The Muster is approved.
One Copy of the Muster
is all enclosed.

J. H. H. J.
M. J. H. J.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

March 13th 1864

Col. J. F. Smith U.S.A.
Commanding Musters Co. C
Greenville Tenn

Colonel,

I enclose herewith the Muster in Roll of 2^d
Lieut J. F. Smith Co. C 3^d by infy 10th.

You will see that this Muster is not made
in strict conformity with the orders on the subject.
but as Lt. Smith is the only officer commissioned
for this company which had at date of his Muster
sixty three enlisted men I supposed it would be
proper to do so.

I have not given him a Roll yet and will
not do so until I hear of your approval of the
Muster.

Very respectfully

Your old Servant
J. C. M.

Adm. District of Kentucky
Office. Sec. Comdr. of Master
Lexington Ky May 2nd

Rec'd. J.
Capt. & C. M.

Acknowledges receipt of an
endorsement of the 15th "alt."
And incloses another roll
for the one returned. in the
case of Lieut. J. J. Brown.

37 Ky. Ins.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Lexington, Ky. Aug. 1861.

Col. J. B. Smith, 13th Ill.

U. S. Dept. of the Ohio,

Franklin, Tenn.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your endorsement on a letter from me of the 13th ultimo, in regard to the muster of St. St. J. J. Howell, 37th Mo. Inf. Regt. and herewith forward you another bill for the one returned.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servt.

J. J. Smith

Capt. at 1st. Ill.

B No 9

Lexington Ky Oct 27th 1864

Charge and Specification
preferred against Capt Joseph
Bonnell / Co K 3rd Ky Hls and
A. C. M. 3rd Brigade

B. 152 - M. K. - No 4

Oct 1864.

E. B. A. J. A.

File

^{B No 9}
Brig Wd Luntus
Lexington Oct 29/64
Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Maj Baird
A. J. A. M. D. 18
B J Spalding 1st Col
Cavalry 3rd Brig

Head M. M. Luntus, Comd
Sut by Nov 14th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
S. H. Jones
Col 2nd Regt Hls
Cavalry 1st Brig

Head Comd Dist. D. H. D. Ky
Sut by Nov 14th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
A. C. M. Luntus
Brig 1st Col

Head M. M. Luntus, Comd
Sut by Nov 14th 1864

Head Qrs. Mil. Dist. of Ky
Lexington Ky Oct 15th 1864

Respectfully referred to Col Maj. J. H.
Bierbower A. J. A. Mil. Dist. of Ky

By order of
Col Maj. Genl Durbridge
Baird Diction
Capt & asst

This officer is
now on a visit of
the service

Oct 15th 1864

Head Mrs Elizabeth L. Key Vol.
Camp, Lexington, Mass. Feb. 2, 1864

Charges & Specifications preferred Capt
Joseph D. Borrell. Capt. B. H. 34th Ky. Vol. &
A. A. 2. M. 3d Brig 1st. Div. D. Ky. 31

Charged ~~for~~ ^{with} Disobedience of Orders & Gross neglect of duty

[illegible]

Wimples

St. A. A. Shepard

A. W. 2 m 37 d 1/2

1, 14, 14, 14

Chas. McBeath

Oct adph. 37 d 1/2

97
Barton Willis E.
Co. G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Barton Willis E.

98

Bowman, James M.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264295

2 10264392

3 10264477

4 10264561

5 10264639

6 10264719

7 10264798

8 10264872

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James T. [unclear]
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Sept 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dead

37

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James L. Luman
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Luman*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged May 1863
Service

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James L. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
Jas. L. Smith at
Greensboro Ky Jan
14 1864*

Book mark:

James L. ...

Copyist

37

Ky.

*James M. Gourman**Co. A*, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. McVane

James M. Curran
Ad., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

37

Ky.

James M. Brown
Cor, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. A. Morrison

Copyist.

G

37

Ky.

James M. Bowman

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3.50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

99
Brackett John H.
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269414	28
2	10269515	28
3	10269661	28
4	10269744	28
5	10269969	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

37

Ky.

John K Brackett

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 10 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863

Where Elizabethtown Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henson

B

37

Ky.

James B. ...

Det, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

37

Ky.

James P. Brackett
Det., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*
at Head Quarters
4" 1864

Book mark:

Hamilton

37 | **Ky.**

James S. ...
..., Co. *...*, *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf. *(1774)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks : *... Hospital*
... 1864

Book mark :

23

30

Ky.

John A. Bickel

1st, Co. E, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Glasgow, Pa. Jan 2/66.

Final statement furnished

Book mark:

E. A. Miller

Bracket, John A
P. Co. I 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Entt Death Roll
N.B.

FINAL STATEMENT R. 23.

OF

John K. Brackett
37 Reg't of Ky Mt Infy
J.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disd Jan. 4. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 19 1864
Duplicates with Inventory, sent 25.

I certify, on honor, that John K Bracket a Private of
Captain J. M. Read's Company (2) of the 27 Regiment of Miss Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hardin Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion.
Gray eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethtown Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 22 day
of Dec, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in Hospital at
Glasgow Ky Jan 22 1864 by reason of Brain Fever

The said John K Bracket has pay due him from
date of Enrollment to include the date of day of His Death, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$41 46 dollars, since the date of Enrollment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Ky, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Ky, this 4 day
of Jan, 1864.

James M. Read
Captain

100
Praden, James

Co Q, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266187 28

2 10266265 27

3 10266364 26

4 10266445 25

5 10266525 24

6 10266601 23

7 10266677 22

8 10264198 21

9 10266787 20

10 7653-Q-1883 19

11 18 18

12 17 17

13 16 16

14 15 15

15 14 14

16 13 13

17 12 12

18 11 11

19 10 10

20 9 9

21 8 8

22 7 7

23 6 6

24 5 5

25 4 4

26 3 3

27 2 2

28 1 1

29 0 0

30 0 0

31 0 0

32 0 0

33 0 0

34 0 0

35 0 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7653 Q 1883

See also 55 Ky Inf 33 Ky Inf

13

37

Ky.

James Braden

Pvt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon Ky Oct. 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Lebanon*,

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark: *7653-a-1883*

37

Ky.

James Braden
Hospl, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Henderson

13

37

Ky.

James B. Baden
Pat., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Rank
from first Corporal 2000
1863, and placed in arrest
and confinement for
duration with arms
on or about November
27, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Baden

13

37

Ky.

James Braden
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in army
in Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Jamies Braden
Pat

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Returned to duty by order*
of Col. Maxwell Comd'g Dist
at Bowling Green

Book mark: _____

Brown

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

James Braden

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Braden

Ky.

James G. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Clothing account: *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Last settled *March 11th* 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment for ...*

under ...

at ...

March 11th 1864

James G. ...

Book mark:

P

37

Ky.

James Braden

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Dec 27 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 38 Ky. Vol. Inf.
Discharged by order Adjt. Genl of Ky

Book mark: 245.7 - Q 8.3

B

37

Ky

James Braden

, co. D,

37

Reg't

Ky

Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7653-A-1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 30, 1890

See also 33 Ky Inf

101
Bradford, Edward A.
Co. B, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264288	2
2	10264372	2
3	10264458	2
4	10264542	2
5	10264622	2
6	10264703	2
7	10264783	2
8	10264856	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Edward C. Bradford

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ky. Sept 17, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186 *3*.

Where *Cincinnati Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Edmund C. Bradford
103/4, Co: A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged 10/1/62
at Sep: 1862 103. Al
and sent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Edw. R. P. [unclear]
Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

37

Ky.

John P. Baird
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/64*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

37

Ky.

Edwards I Bradford
Cook, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

S. A. W. Ward

Copyright

C

37

Ky.

Edward J. Bradford

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240)

S J Morland

Copyright

13

37

Ky.

Edward T. Bradford
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Moreland
Copied.

Edward I. Bradford

Book, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

E. I. Workman

102
P *Prannon, Cardill*
 Co *B*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264291	26
2	10264390	27
3	10264473	28
4	10264557	29
5	10264635	30
6	10264768	31
7	10264924	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James D. [unclear]
Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*2*

Where *Chapman River*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John D. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: *...*

37

Ky.

James D. [unclear]
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Chickadee*
born

Book mark: _____

G

37

Ky.

Everitt Brown

Cor., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Restored to duty from absent without leave in order of Col. Hannon*
Comd'g Regt.

Book mark:

S. A. Woodland

G

37

Ky.

Eurail Brannon

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Grasse, Ky, 3rd day
of Mar, 1864.*

Book mark: *Died of Fever ride N. & R.*

E. A. M. Orchard

G

37

Ky.

Eugene C. Cramm

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 30, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.

of fever

Book mark:

S. A. M. Cramm

Grammon, Eyerdill
P. Co. A, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Everdill Prannon
Private Co A
34th N.Y. Mounted Inf.

Died May 30 1864

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 20th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Everell Prannon was enrolled on the 17th
day of June, 1862, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Mounted Infantry Ky
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 17th
day of September, 1862, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Mt. Inf Ky
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~. On the
Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of May and June, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died at Irvine Ky May 30, 1864
of fever.

Chas. Beck

Asst Adjt General

W. J. M.

103
+ Brannon, William A.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264290	26
2	10264388	27
3	10264472	28
4	10264556	29
5	10264690	30
6	10264693	31
7	10264718	32
8	10264797	33
9	10264926	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

[Book Mark:]

See also

37

Ky.

William R. ...

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gasson Ky Sept 17, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186 *3*.

Where *Gasson Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

37

Ky.

J. H. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William P. ...
... Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William B.
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present without*
leave

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William A. Terrell
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *March & April*, 1864
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went without insurance*
March 1st, etc

Book mark: _____

(356)

A. J. Morland
 Copied

C

37

Ky.

* William J. Brannon
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. A, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. with arms & equipments

Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through
Book mark:

(266)

S. J. W. Ireland

Copied.

C

37

Ky.

William T. Brannon
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. W. Evans

12

37

Ky.

William J. Brown
Cor., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick to Lexington*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Moulton

Copyright

G

37

Ky.

William A. Torrance

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Covington, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Mustered out to date, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Sept 18, 65, Washington
Ky, of Erysipelas.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Granum, William A.

P. Co. A, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ente Death Roll
VI

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 28 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1864 R. 21.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William A. Tramm

3rd Reg't of *Ry. Mtd. Infy.*
A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dei Sept 18. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Respectfully submitted to the Adj. Gen.

*Amounts received for M.O. and
a 1/2 grade credit with 2 1/2 and 1/2
Oct 19 1864*

I certify, on honor, that William S. Brannum a private of
Captain S. L. Chinnick's Company (at) of the 87th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cumberland Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 17th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 12 months:

and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 87th Ky. Vol. Inf.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in U. S.
Genl Hospital Lexington Ky. September 18th 1864
of "Chronic Diarrhoea"

The said William S. Brannum was last paid by Paymaster
May Jones to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 39 87/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/100 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 21st day of September, 1864.

L. B. Phillips, Capt 2nd Bat. Vt. C.

I milit. Serv. with Genl Hosp.
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 129. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the pay or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 131. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

ART. 1—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, and before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 2—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Chas. William A. Giarano

Late of Company A

3rd Reg't of 1st New York

Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky.

on the 18th day of September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William A. Branum late
a private of Captain E. F. Chinnick's Company A. of
the 3^d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Glasgow in the State of Kentucky on
the 8th day of June 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 17th day of September 1864, at Glasgow Ky.
in Company A., 3^d Regiment of Ky. Vol. Volunteers, to serve one
years or during the war; he was born in Lumberland Co in the State
of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in U. S. Genl Hospital, at
Lexington Ky on the 18th day of September 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1.	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Brass Watch</u>	1.
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	2.		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1.		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1.		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1.	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1.		Notes..... \$ <u>40.00</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private.
William A. Branum deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of E. F. Chinnick, Capt. U. S. A. at Lexington, Ky.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lexington, Ky.

DATE: September 20th 1864

[A. C. G. No. 104.]

E. F. Phillips, Capt. U. S. A.
3rd Milit. Dist. with Genl Hosp.
Commanding the Company.

104

Pranum, Eversdell

Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pranum, Eversdell

105

Drannum, William A.

Co. Q, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drannon, William A.

106
Brashears, Nicholas R.

Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10267409
2 10267495
3 10267580
4 10269667
5 10269754
6 10267832
7 10269907

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

37

Ky.

William T. Penick

Regt. Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massachusetts, *Dec 22*, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

(Oct 1), 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *(Oct 1)*, 186*3*

Where *Winchester, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

17)

37

Ky.

William P. Pouchard

1st Reg't, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted*

since Dec 22-1863

Book mark:

Conclusion

37

Ky.

William P. Pearson

1st Lieut., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lieut. + Dec 27. 1863

Book mark:

Heverson

27 Ky.

William R. B. ...
Reg't, Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Transferred to
1st Regt Dec 22. 1863

Book mark:

Heaven

73

37

Ky.

Nichols R. Brashers
Sergeant, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

D 34 Ky.

Nicholas P. Brashers
Sgt. Co. I, 34 Reg't Ky. Inf (Mtd)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Fitz
Camp.

23

37

Ky.

Nicholas R. B. Bunker

Sgt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

E. Hester

Copyright.

107 *Parnabas*
Pray Parnabas

Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	/0267466	2
2	/0267562	3
3	/0267646	4
4	/0267716	5
5	/0267799	6
6	/0267879	7
7	/0267940	8
8	/0267997	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Amos Bray
Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20* 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Rankin

3

37

Ky.

Barnabus Bray

Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. P. Benkin

3

37

Ky.

Barnabas Gray
Cm., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. / J. C. Rankin
Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Barnibur Bray
Sergeant, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1864
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse' equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Barnabus Gray

1st Copt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

B

37

Ky.

Barnibus Bray

1st Capt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

D

37

Ky.

Garnicus Bray

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

37

Ky.

Barnabas Bray

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 29, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation
from Louisville to
New Haven, Ky. 93¢

Book mark:

(261)

Spann

Copyied

108
Bray, Henry C.
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 2 6 7 4 6 3
2 10 2 6 7 5 4 8
3 10 2 6 7 6 3 2
4 10 2 6 7 7 1 5
5 10 2 6 7 7 9 8
6 10 2 6 7 8 7 8
7 10 2 6 7 9 5 4
8 10 2 6 8 0 0 8

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Henry C. Bray
Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. Kautlin
 Copy

37

Ky.

Henry C. Brown
1st Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Promoted Oct.*
25/63 to 1st Corp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Henry C. Brans

Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Brankin

B 37 Ky.
Henry C. Perry
1st Lt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for James T. Felt, 1864
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Henry O. Gray
5 Supt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spanner

B

37

Ky.

Henry C. Bray
Sgt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

B

37

Ky.

Henry C. Bray

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
from 5th Sert June 30,
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spann

B

37

Ky.

Wm. D. Bray
Cpt., Co. F

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 110.89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation

from Louisville to New

Haven, Ky. 93¢

Book mark:

(361)

Spain

Copy

109
Pruver, David

Co. E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 266825

2/0 266921

3/0 267004

4/0 267088

5/0 267234

6/0 267440

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers kept

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

David Brewer

Cpt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5-*, 1863

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. McArthur

B

37

Ky.

David Brewer
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

C

37

Ky.

Paul Brown

Priv

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. Brown & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

B

37

Ky.

David Brewer

Art

, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Malheur

B

37

Ky.

David Berner
Butler, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: David Berner
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

(256)

R. C. Taylor

Copyright

6

37

Ky.

David Brewer

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Glasgow,

Ky. March 1, 1864 of

wounds. Stop

2 Stavesacks & Canteens.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

Copyd.

Brewer, David A.
P. E., 37 Reg't *Keg.*
Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists /

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Case of
David W. Brewer
Port. Co. 3rd Regt. Inf.

By
Sunshot wound of
right hip-joint.

Port
Med. Dep.
Bot 74

R. Deeds
—

Bureau 7-132

10
Extracts from Reports of Sick and Wd. 37th Reg.
Mts Inf James R. Duncanson, Surgeon.

From Tully Report, 1864.

This case of gunshot wound of right hip joint, was accidental. The ball entered two inches anterior to hip-joint and above, passed inward and downward striking the external portion of the cavity, apparently shivering head of femur, turned obliquely and passing out six inches above and posterior to joint.

This case was regarded by Apt. Surg. Hayward as simple fist wound, and treated accordingly for eight days. No treatment, and now as well as the man cannot live but a few days and perhaps but a few hours. This last opinion is not to be reversed. Apt. Surg. Hayward per. regards him as a very estimable gentleman and fully qualified for his position.

From March (1864) Report.

David H. Brewer Pot. O. 3rd Reg. Mts Inf
Left H. of hip joint, breaking up external part of acetabulum and shivering head of femur.
Died March 2^o, 1864.

David M. [unclear]

11/11

~~11 Aug. 1864~~

i. Mad. 1. 2641

[illegible]

~~Passy
to J. L.
The undersigned
is proud for Mch, 1864~~

~~to J. M. Report. for Mch, 1864
Gunsbot wd, of ship Jt.
breathing up external part of
Acetabulum and Shivering
Lungs, Liver,~~

Head of
 Mch, ~~2~~
 D. J. G. & Co.
 3rd Ky.
 1864

~~Right
Stationer near Glasgow
July. + McCah
Wed, Friday~~

R. 17.

David. Drewes
Private to E.
37 New Inf

Died May 1. 1864

COMPAR-
ING CORRECTION

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 30th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David Brewer was enrolled on the 5th
day of June, 1863, at Lebanon Ky,
in Company E, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 24th
day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company E, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Infy
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1864, he is reported
 Private. Died March 1st 1864 at Glasgow Ky
 of wounds.

Wm. F. Brown

Asst Adjt General

W. F. Brown

110
Bridges, James K.
Co. A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 2 6 5-5-46
2 10 2 6 5-6-46
3 10 2 6 5-7-33
4 10 2 6 5-8-19
5 10 2 6 5-9-16
6 10 2 6 5-9-76
7 10 2 6 6-0-39
8 10 2 6 6-1-04

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

James L. Bridges
Lieut., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorny

B

37

Ky

James K. P. Bridges

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Mowry

Copied

B

37

Ky.

James K. P. Bridges

Tri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:-

Mowry

B

37

Ky

James K. P. Bridges

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nowy

P

37

Ky.

James H. Bridges

Det., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

Present or absent

Present

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

37

Ky.

James H. D. Anderson

Pat

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

P

37

Ky.

James H. J. Judger

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Adison

P

37

Ky.

James H. O'Quinn

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence, *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*75 22*/*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoped for transportation \$3.50*

Book mark:

Peterson

111

Brett Grant
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265544	25
2	10265644	27
3	10265731	28
4	10265817	29
5	10265903	30
6	10265979	31
7	10266041	32
8	10266102	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

37

Ky.

Grant Bitt

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

37

Ky

Ernie Britt

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

Original

B

37

Ky.

Ernest Smith

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry
Copyright

B

37

Ky

Grant Britt

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

Leah Pitt

Pr

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

P

37

Ky.

Charles Bull
Ad

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Admiral

Copy

B

37

Ky.

Abner Smith

Pl

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: _____

Present

Ky.

37

P

Must. Roll

Co. 1., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Appears on *Dec. 29* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1861.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1861.

Clothing account: Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 ³³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *stopped for transportation \$ 1 1/2*

Book mark:

Admission

Copied.

112
Brooks Zachariah

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 264935
2/0 265031
3/0 265114
4/0 265194
5/0 265326
6/0 265520

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Zachariah T. Brooks

Pvt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1863

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

37

Ky.

Jackiah P. Brooks
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
(858)

B

37

Ky.

Zachariah T. Brooks
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
out leave from
Dec 25/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

37

Ky.

Zachariah T Brooks
Pt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe -

13

37

Ky.

Zachariah S. Brooks

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21st Mo. & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died 21st Mo. 21/64

Book mark:

(358)

L. V. Ames

Copyright

13

37

Ky.

Zachariah P. Brooks

Pl., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky Dec 29 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Burnetts Ferry*

Sum of \$100 paid 22/4

Book mark: _____

J. W. Thorne

Brooks, Zachariah T.

P. Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Zachariah D. Sprague
Private of Company *D*
37 Regiment of *N.Y. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
March 21. + 22. 1864.

See S. D. Sprague, 20th
Inf.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Zachariah J. Brooks
 Rank: Private Company: P Regiment: 37
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 22. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Summit Perry Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master-roll dated
December 29. 1864

REMARKS.

Master & Day roll for March & April 1864
& Return for March 1864 gives date
March 21. 1864

W. A. Sylvestre
Clerk.

113
Brothers Joseph H.
 Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 267462
 2/0 267563
 3/0 267647
 4/0 267731
 5/0 267859
 6/0 268066

7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Joseph H. Prokers
Priv., Co. G., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age X years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

x Roll over.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Camer, J. Brothers
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

James W. Fisher
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Johnston

37

Ky.

James D. Brothers
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

P. P. Rankin

Copied.

B

37

Ky.

James H. Brothers
Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted march*
15, 1864.

Book mark:

Shannon

B

37

Ky.

James H. Brothers
Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Glasgow, Ky. Jan
25, 1864.

Book mark:

James H. Brothers

114
Brown, Benjamin
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 266826	2
2	10 266922	3
3	10 267015	4
4	10 267089	5
5	10 267235	6
6	10 267442	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin F. Brown

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21 25, 1863*.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Latham

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin Brown
Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Walker
Cpyd.

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin Brown

Cert, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Atorem & Due*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Walker

Copyd.

37

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin Beaman
Private, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died April 4, 1864*
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

Benjamin Brown

Pat., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79.84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Glasgow.

Apr. 4, 1864 of

Camp fever. Stomach

2 Stewards 3 Canteens.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Brown, Benjamin

P. Co. E,

37 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 18.

Benjamin Brown
Private Co E
3rd Kentucky Infy

Died April 4 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, 11th March 20th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Benjamin Brown was enrolled on the 25th
day of August, 1863, at Lebanon Ky,
in Company E, 3rd & Regiment of Kentucky Infantry
Volunteers, to serve One years ~~and~~ during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21st &
day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
in Company E, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry
Volunteers, to serve One years ~~or~~ during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of March and April, 1864, he is reported
Private. Died April 1st 1864 at Glasgow
Ky of Camp fever.

Wm. Beck

Asst Adjt General

Wm. Beck

115
Brown, Benjamin S.
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269410	26
2	10269512	27
3	10269597	28
4	10269684	29
5	11269771	30
6	10269847	31
7	10269919	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

37

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown

Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 13, 186*3*

Where

Sumner Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin P. ...

P. ..., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

37

37

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin L. Brown

37

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown

_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Benjamin L. Brown

73.

37

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown

174.

, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky' Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec - 4 - 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

(228)

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Benjamin L. Brown
Pr., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

73

37

Ky.

Benjamin Brown

Pt- Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(951)

Copyright

116
Brown, Ebenezer
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10265-549*
2 *10265-643*
3 *10265-730*
4 *11265-816*
5 *10265-948*
6 *10266-160*

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Ebenezer Brown

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

B

37

Ky

Obenezer Brown

Pri

, Co. C. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment & Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Chowry

B

37

Ky.

Eleazer Brown

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

B

37

Ky

Chinese Brown

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave

Book mark:

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

James B. Brown

Pat., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Glasgow*
Ky. Feb. 12. 1864

Book mark:

Paterson

Copyright

37

Ky.

*Henry Brown**Del.*, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceville, *Nov. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 186*3* .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Glasgow Ky.**Feb. 10. 1864. When he was not in service*

Book mark:

Henry Brown

Copyist.

117
Brown, Edward
Co K 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270027	25
2	10270052	27
3	10270137	28
4	10270215	29
5	10270461	30
6	10274106	31
7	Bpr 2071-1865	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Bpr 2071 C5

See also

P

37

Ky.

Edward Brown

B, Co. *K* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. *Jan. 4*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 22*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William Brown

H., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Edward Brown

Pl., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Febry 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Edward Brown

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted at Livingston in the 4th Ky. Vol. Infy. Apr. 26/64,*

Book mark:

73

37

Ky.

Edward Brown

Priv., Co. 'K', 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inf'ty
May 1/64, at Lexington, Ky.
Description list furnished

Book mark: Discharge on file. See Rpt. 1871

W. M.

Ky.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. 37 Mtd. Reg.

Edward Brown

, Co. B. 37 Reg't Reg. Mtd. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Bpr-2071-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 5, 1872.

"Discharge on file"

118
Brown, Francis

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 265552	25
2	10 265638	26
3	10 265725	27
4	10 265811	28
5	10 265946	29
6	10 266021	30
7	10 266083	31
8	10 266139	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1809 6 84

See also

3

37

Ky.

*Francis Green*Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Glasgow Ky. Dec. 7, 1863.*Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21, 1863.*Where *Glasgow, Ky.*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary

B

37

Ky

Francis M. Brown

6 Corp.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

App'td Corp. Sep. 18/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nowry

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Francis Brown

Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Mowry

B

37

Ky

Francis Brown
Corp, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

Francis J. [unclear]

1st., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in detail.

Book mark:

Peter [unclear]

Copyist.

P

37

Ky.

Francis J. [unclear]

Plt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See serial*

Book mark:

P. [unclear]

B

37

Ky.

James H. H. H.

Plt, Co. C, '37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Abroad in 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James H. H. H.

B

37

Ky.

Francis Brown

Bt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Livingston Ky

May 20, 1864. When bounty not received.

Book mark: 1509 - C - 1524

Plumtree

Copyist.

Brown, Frances

Cpl, Co. *37* Reg't *Ky Inf.*

1 Enclosure.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Gm. M. S. Forces
Manufacture Ky -
Feb 28 1864

Feb 28th 1864
Respectfully referred
to Commanding Officer
Bowling Green Ky

La Fayette Hammond
May 2nd 1866
Cindy Post

Good & true 18th

Boston June 1st 1874

They had no record of people
within 1000 miles of the
area. Confined at the
same time.

H. T. Burge, 244
Comde. Post 1

Grand Ave. Dist. S. E. 1/4
Law Co. by Mark 11.6.4

Respectfully forwarded
for information of
Capt Henry A. J. C.
E. A. Starling
Col. 35th Regt Inf

To the Hon. Sec. of the
 War Dept. Washington
 D. C.
 Louisville, Feb. 27th 1864

Sunday 24. R Capt and
 A. J. T. D. K. v.

Asks information concerning
Carp. Francis Brown 1972
Vol. 1

Rec'd H.C. Co. D.L. 14 Dec 14/1864.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky and
FIRST DIVISION, TWENTY-THIRD ARMY CORPS,

Louisville, February 27, 1863

Commanding Officer,

Manfordsville Ky.

Sir,

I have the honor to inquire
if Capt. Francis Brindon,

37th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

is held in confinement at
Gov. Post. If not please forward
this communication to the Comdg.
Officer at Bowling Green who
will furnish any information
he may be able to gather in
regard to this man.

Yours Obedt. Servt.

W R Hurchy
Capt. & a
Lieut. Ky.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓	0	2	6	5	5	4	5	
3	✓	0	2	6	5	6	4	5
✓	0	2	6	5	7	3	2	
✓	0	2	6	5	8	1	8	
5	✓	0	2	6	5	9	0	4
✓	0	2	6	5	9	8	1	
✓	0	2	6	6	0	4	4	
✓	0	2	6	6	1	0	3	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

B

37

Ky.

Hallett, Brown

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

B

37

Ky

Houliet Brown

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 10 Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Chowry

B

37

Ky.

Xullett Brown

Pr, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Mowry

Copied

B

37

Ky

Houlett Brown

pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(356)

Mowry

Original

P

37

Ky.

Wm. J. ...

Plt

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. ...

B

37

Ky.

Wm. L. Brown

Pvt.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*

Present or absent *Present*, 186*1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson

B

37

Ky.

Willitt James

Pvt.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Pvt. 4th

37

Ky.

*Willie James**1st*, Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *22* years.Appears on *James* Co. Muster-out Roll, datedMuster-out to date *Nov. 29* 186*4*.Last paid to *Nov. 29*, 186*4*.*Jan. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28.46* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoped for transportation \$330*

Book mark:

Adrian

120 John P
Brown John
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 6 7 4 6 4	26
2	10 2 6 7 5 6 4	27
3	10 2 6 7 6 4 4	28
4	10 2 6 7 7 3 2	29
5	10 2 6 7 8 5 4	30
6	10 2 6 8 0 6 5	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

John Brown

Priv. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1863

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Martin

B

37

Ky.

John B. Brown
Priv., Co. F. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. P. Canfield

37

Ky.

*John P. Brown**Private*, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ forDue Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ forValuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

37

Ky.

B
John C. Brown
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

John P. Brower
Prt., Co. F; 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *deserted April 4,*
1864.

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

John Brewer

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted on the

march from Glasgow
to Lexington, Ky. April
4, 1864.

Book mark:

Spanner

121
Brown, John

Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	6	9	4	1	2	2
2	10	2	6	9	5	1	3	2
3	10	2	6	9	5	9	8	2
4	10	2	6	9	6	8	6	2
5	10	2	6	9	7	7	1	2
6	10	2	6	9	8	8	8	2
7	10	2	6	9	9	2	1	2
8								2
9								2
10								2
11								2
12								2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Houston
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hennepin Ave 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*3*

Where *Elizabethton Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 17 186

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

37

Ky.

John Brown
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harrison

37

Ky.

....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

37

Ky.

John Brown

Appears on _____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. J. Austin

73

37

Ky.

John B. Brown

111-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

73

37

Ky.

John B. Brown

Pr. Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 4 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

& H. H. H.

122
Brown Joseph
Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	267467	26
2	10	267855	27
3	10	267639	28
4	10	267721	29
5	10	267802	30
6	10	267842	31
7	10	267938	32
8	10	267996	33
9	3113	-13-1884	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3113 B 84

See also

B
37

Ky.

Joseph Brown
Bir. Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 13, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Canfield

37

Ky.

Wm. Brown
8 Corp. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted to
25/63 to 8" Corp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. L. Rankin
 Copyist.

37

Ky.

Joseph Brown
Plat., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*8*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Bankin
Copyright.

37

Ky.

Frank Brown
C. F. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Brown
4 Corp, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 9 Apr, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Joseph L. Brown
4th Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Brown
4 Srgt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, & Aug* 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Promoted from
4th Corp'l to 4th Srgt June
30, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

37

Ky.

Joseph Brown
Sgt., Co. F

Age 18 years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account: June 30, 1864.

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 ³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal to Sgt. June 9, 1864.
Stop transportation from
Louisville to Elizabeth
Town, Ky. 85¢.

Book mark: 44 31/3 B-84

(381)

Original

B 37th Ind. Ky.

Joseph Brown.

Co. F, 37th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3113-B-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 28, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary.

123
Brown, Preston
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269411	26
2	10269511	27
3	10269596	28
4	10269683	29
5	10269769	30
6	10269846	31
7	10269920	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Simon Brown

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massena Ky Dec 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 13*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Massena Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Brown

13

37

Ky.

Presiden

Det, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Lee*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

37

Ky.

13
James H. Brown
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Brown*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

James H. Brown

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

James Brown
Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

37

Ky.

Prater Brown

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Prater

Copyist.

73

37

Ky.

Foster 73

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Preston Brown

Priv., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments; &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

124
Brown, William C

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 267469

2/0 267533

3/0 267634

4/0 267730

5/0 267857

6/0 268063

7 36325970

Number of personal papers herein

Dept Mark:

Vol 100

B

37

Ky.

William C Brown

Priv. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Perkins

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

William Brown
6 Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Oct.
25/63 to 6 Corp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. P. Canfield

37

Ky.

B
William C. Brown

7th., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Bunker
Copyright

37

Ky.

William C. Brown
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *211 + 100*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. McKin
Copied

B

37

Ky.

William C. Brown

Prst, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented April 4,
1864.

Book mark:

Spann

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

William C. Brown

Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 . .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Glas-
gow, Ky. Dec. 16, 1863.

Book mark: Was tried for (over)

Spanner

(Signed)

JUN - 8

10268063

016810

desertion found guilty
and sentenced to make
good time lost by
desertion, viz: from
Apr. 3rd to Dec. 29/64.
forfeit pay and allow-
ances for that time &
be confined at hard
labor 6 months.

Per G. C. M. Order No.
25 Ad. Q. v. Louisville,
Ky. May 10/65.

B

37

Ky.

William C. Brown

Put Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - les book

June 1864 - absent without
leave since Apr 4, 64

Book mark:

Shunt

Brown, N. C.

P, Co. F.

57 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion ///

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports /

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ad Genl. Mill. Command

Louisville Ky May 22

Proceeding, the mil. Comm. of which Major George F. White President assembled May 22/65 to investigate charge of alleged desertion against Dr. Brown Co #37

Inf. The Comm. gave the opinion that to a desertion would recommend that he be assigned sent to the Ky Inf. Dept of H. the time of the desertion.

The charges were read out and now before the Court if not tried

E. B. B. (M. C. L.)

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky. May 23^d 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Louis D Watkins

Col. Brig. Genl.
Commanding.

Head Q. Dept. of Kentucky
Louisville, Ky. May 29th 1865
E. & M. 407. - D. K. - 1865

Respy. referred to Lt. Col. Wm. Cook, A. & A. D. H. who will cause this man to be brought to trial for desertion.

By command of
Maj. General Palmer
B. A. D. H.
Capt. A. A.

Wm. Wells
Recd. M. C. - 5. 23rd 1865

Head Quarters West Commander
Louisville Ky May 22 1865

Captain. Chas. A. Gould
A General

In Obedience to Special
Order No 261 from these Head Quarters
dated Oct 29th 64. The Commission of
which Major George F. White 3rd Ky Cav is
President assembled May 22 1865 to
investigate the charge of alleged desertion
against the following named
Soldier viz. Priv. Frank C. Ransom Co
3rd Ky Inf. The Commission then
proceeded to examine his case &
took his Affidavit which is
herewith transmitted. The Commission
are of the opinion that he did desert
and would recommend that he
be assigned to the 39th Ky Inf Dept of Ky
to serve the term of Three months
The time lost by desertion

Very Respectfully

Thos. C. Spencer
H. 30th Wis reg & Recruit

Chas. C. Van Pelt
Capt Co E 11th Ky Cav

No 2 Liberty Bell Commemorative

Presented to Mr. H. H. H.

Applicant of the 1st of Oct.
Hend. H. Brown. (No. 2)
37th St. N.Y. City

Louisville Ky May, 22, 1865

Am L Brown Private Co F 39 Ky Inf
being first duty sworn says. The Regiment
is "mustered" out of the Service. Enlisted
in September 1863 for one year. I joined
the Company about six or seven months
after they were "mustered" in the Service
I did not get a furlough when I left
the Company. I never went back to the
Company after I left them

Wm L Brown
witness

Subscribed & sworn to before me this
the 22nd day of May 1865

Thos Jefferson
St. and Recorder

Proceedings of the Public and
Commisid of which property
George of White is President
in the case of Justice Mr.
Ernest Co. As yet they had not
the Congress was recommended
that he be tried for
Deception by the General
Court Martial now in
session at Downsville

Forwarded March 31st 1860

Head Quarters Military Commander
Louisville Ky March 30th 1865

Captain Chas. C. Gould
a General

In obedience to Special
orders no 59 from these Hd Quarters dated
March 9th 1865 the Commission of which Major
George F. White 3rd Ky Cavalry is President assembled
on the 30th day of March 1865 for the investigation
of the charge of alleged desertion against the
following named soldier viz - Private H. C.
Brown Co. 43rd Ky Inf 20th who is charged with
deserting April 3rd 1864 while on the march
from Glasgow to Lexington Ky - The Commission
after investigation of this case would
respectfully recommend that Private H. C.
Brown be tried for desertion by the
General Court Martial now in session
at Louisville Ky + + + + +
Witness"

Wayne Ferguson Lebanon Ky
J. H. White Lieut 55 Ky Inf
Benjamin Spaulding Lieut 55 Ky Inf
Martin Glasgow Brown Co Ky

Respectfully
Your obedt. Servant
Geo. F. White

Maj 3rd Ky Cav

Thos. C. Spencer Lt. 30th Ky Inf

make one
copy

Charges and Specification - suppression against
Private W. G. Brown Company 1874
Ky reg vol

Charge:- Desertion

Specification:- In this: That he W. G.
Brown an enlisted soldier in the
Service of the United States private
of Company "F" 37th Ky reg Inf, did
desert the ~~Service~~ said Service while
on the march from Glasgow to
Lexington Ky on or about the 3rd
day of April 1861 three and eight
~~day~~ humans and eight
said did remain absent
from said Service until about
on or about the 1st of March 1861
three and eight humans and
eight fire.

Witnesses
Wayne Ferguson Lebanon Ky
Lieut. H. White Lieut 53rd Ky reg
Benj. Spaulding " "
Samuel Martin Glasgow Ky

Lieut
38th Ky reg vol

Louisiana May 22 1865

Wm L. Brown Private No 37 - 4 day
being first day sworn 1865. The

Regiment is mustered out of the
service, I enlisted in September 1863
for one year, I joined the company
at Glasgow, I was with the company
about six or seven months after
they were mustered in to the service,
I did not get a furlough when
I left the company, I now went
back to the company after I
left them.

Wm L. ^{for} Brown
make

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 22nd day of May 1865.

Thos. Spencer
St. & Hermon.

affidavit in the case of
Wm Brown & Co 749737

Edward
DeLeon

to Martin's Farm days
on the 8 day of April 1864
The Brown & DeLeon's
any while in the March from
Hesper 174 to 1864
remained absent - until
arrived March 1865

P. M. O. 4. 1865.
E-13-12 28 12 12 12 12
Provost Marshal's Office,
Louisville, Ky. March 20 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Wm. DeLeon, Secy. of
Wm's Commission at
- 1864 174 1864

Good Smith
Capt. and Provost Marshal.

749737

Charges sent in April 7 1865.

Grand Marshal's Office
Louisville Kentucky

S. Martin being duly sworn states as follows
viz

Says on or about the 3^d day of April 1864
W. C. Brown D. L. 37th Regt Inf Deserted his Comd
while on march from Glasgow to Lexington Mo
and Remained absent until he was arrested some
time this month (March) by Benito Spear, Citizen
of Munroe Co. Mo. W. C. Brown was arrested at his
home in Jackson Co Mo - the above is true to
the best of my knowledge and belief

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 27th day of March 1865
J. M. Martin
Capt and Asst D. M.

Witnesses
Wayne Ferguson. Lebanon Mo
H. White. Genl S. S. 1st Regt Mo
Benj. Spanning
S. Martin
Barreford

La May 28th 1874. B. A. L.

Head Quarters 2nd Commander
Louisville. Ky May 22nd 1865

Capt. Chas. Hould
A. A. General

In obedience to Special order
No 261 from these Head Quarters dated
Oct 27/64. The Commission of which Major
George D. White 3rd Ky Cav is President.
assembled May 22nd 1865. The Commission
then proceeded to investigate the Charge of
alleged Desertion against the following
Named Soldier viz Priv Am. L. Brown.
The Commission then proceeded to examine
this case and took his Affidavit
which is herewith transmitted. and
are of the opinion that he did desert
and that the time lost by Desertion
was Ten months. would recommend
that he be assigned & sent to the
39th Ky Dept of Ky to serve the term
of Ten (10) months the time lost
by Desertion. Respectfully

Wm. L. Spencer
Adj. Gen. & Recorder

Chas. O. Van Pelt
Capt Co D 17th Ky Cav

125

Brownfield Henry
 Co *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267464	25
2	10267558	27
3	10267635	28
4	10267719	29
5	10267754	30
6	10268054	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

B
Henry Brown, Child
Bir., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*.

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Henry Brownfield
3rd Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Capt.
24/63 to 3d Corp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. C. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Henry Brownfield
4 Corp., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Rankin

37

Ky.

Henry Brownfield
4th Reg't, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll
 for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1864
 Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Rankin

B

37

Ky.

Henry Brownfield
Corpl., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Glasgow, Ky. March
29, 1864.*

Book mark:

Spencer

B

37

Ky.

Henry Brownfield
Corp, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Glasgow, Ky. Mch.
29, 1864 Disease Un-
known.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Brownfield, Henry

C. Co. F, 37 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 24,

CASUALTY SHEET

Donny Brownfield
Cope of Company B

37 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died

1863 & 1864

see 3/07 Gatchings &
the journal

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Brownfield
 Rank: Corporal Company: F Regiment: 37
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 29th 1904

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bellevue Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. Wade & Co. dated Dec 29/03
& House roll for March & April 04

REMARKS.

Return for March 1904. reports
him "Died of disease Nov 24. 1903"
Bellevue Ky.

M. M. McDaniel
 Clerk.

¹²⁶
Brownfield William C
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 268736	26
2	10 268730	27
3	10 268720	28
4	10 269077	29
5	10 269101	30
6	10 269153	31
7	10 269260	32
8	10 269329	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

William E. Brownfield

Private, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Bk. Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1863.

Where

Covington Ky.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

William E. Brumfield
Pot, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disenrolled

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5th Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
(Copied)

B

37

Ky.

William E. Bromfield
Ort, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Returned to duty
by Capt. F. M. Keith
Leaving Post of Lexington
Ky. Absent 20 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Initialed
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

B

37

Ky.

William E. Bromfield
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Lexington Ky. Oct. 1st 1863
and restored to duty
without a trial by
Lieut Col Keith Comd'g.
Post at Lexington
Newport Dec 24, 63.
Deserted from service
Ky. Jan 29, 1864.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied

B

37

Ky.

William E. Brownfield

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In military
prison at Lexington
Ky. since April 20, 1864.

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

William E. Brumfield
Prvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained by
S. G. M. at Lexington
Ky since April 20, 1864

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

William E Brownfield
Pot, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained by
G. L. M. at Lexington
Ky since April 20, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

William E. Brownfield

Pat., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1861.

* Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 22 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: * On trial by

G. C. M. Lexington Ky.

since April 20 1864

Not Mustered

Out

Book mark:

D. B. Smith

Copyist.

Brownfield William

Co.

37

Reg't

Ny Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pro. Mar Office
Silt District Ky
Corryton Ky.
Feb 7th 65

Affidavit of -
W. H. Latham,
in the case of

Brownfield,
arrested by
Kennedy

16th May 65

127
Brownfield William J.
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267465	2
2	10267561	3
3	10267645	4
4	10267729	5
5	10267810	6
6	10267890	7
7	10267951	8
8	10268005	9
9	7098-Q-1880	10
10	86325973	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7098-A-EXB 80

37

Ky.

William Brownfield
 Priv., Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24 1863.
Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Hankin
 Copyist.

B 37

Ky.

William Brumfield

Com., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

37

Ky.

B
Wm Brownfield
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with
out leave since
Dec 21st 1863.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James L. Lick, 1864
Present or absent Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $\frac{2}{100}$

Remarks: $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: _____ equipments, \$ _____ 100

Book mark :

(358)

D

37

Ky.

William J. Brownfield
Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

William J. Brownfield
Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

D

37

Ky.

William J. Brownfield

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on discharge Furlough.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Wm J. Brownfield
Priv. Co. 7th, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Joined from desertion
Jan 8, 64 Glasgow Ky

July 1864 - Absent sick in N. Va.
Lexington Ky

Aug 1864 - absent sick at home
in Larner Co. Ky. Since
Aug 1, 64

Book mark:

Sum

B

37

Ky.

William J. Brownfield

Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$74⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky. when
Co. last paid.

Book mark: 2170 p. a. 2170 (B) 1880.

10 37 34
William J. Brownfield
Co. 1, 3rd Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7028 t. 1880.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 9, 1880.

Call from Commissioner of Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

¹²⁸
Bruce, Richard
Co *H*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268742	2
2	10268886	2
3	10268927	2
4	10269018	2
5	10269099	2
6	10269181	2
7	10269258	2
8	10269334	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ky.

37

B

Richard B. B. B.

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barrington Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Barrington Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted).

Book mark:

512 Serial
Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Richard Bowen

Capt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enl to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Quaranteed!
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

R

37

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Co., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounts a,
Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Chaplain

B

37

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Richard B. Mace

Priv., Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 7 Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Priv. Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Richard Bruce

Pr, Co. 19, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11.02

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for

to transportation furnished

by a 2 m. on for horse

\$ 2.00

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

129
Bryant, Edward
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264056	x
2	10264560	2
3	10264637	3
4	10270218	4
5	10270304	5
6	10270369	6
7	10270423	7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 37 | Ky.

Edmond Bennett

Appears with rank of 1st on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky April 12th, 1864

Where born Henry Co. Va.

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 10th, 1863.

Where enlisted Grayson Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Oct 10th, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist.

Company to which assigned 'K'

Remarks: Residence

Wheat Co. Ky.

Book mark: _____

CMR

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Respectfully served*
day of muster is

Book mark:

G

37

Ky.

Edward Conner

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into and transferred to Company K 37 Ky

Book mark:

J. A. Worthington

37

Ky.

Edward Bryant

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler
Copyright

73

37

Ky.

Edward Bryant

1st

, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wan

73

37

Ky.

Edward Bryant
Pvt

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

73

37

Ky.

Edmund Bryan

Priv., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: by loss of records & Co. books.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Bush
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Read

130
Bryant, John D.
Co. A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264294	26
2	10264391	27
3	10264476	28
4	10264559	29
5	10264638	30
6	10264721	31
7	10264800	32
8	10264871	33
9	3984-D-1884	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3987 D-84

See also

37

Ky.

P. T. P. ...
Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, 1/1/17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

1/1/17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*3*.Where *Glasgow Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

J. H. S. ...
; Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John S. Smith
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Adm't

37

Ky.

_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John D. Conant

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Master Roll
for _____

Present or absent _____, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

J. A. M. Ireland
Copyright

C

37

Ky.

John D. Forward
Cor., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel

37

Ky.

John D. Bryant

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. D. Bryant

37

Ky.

John D. Bryant
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Gainesville Ky., *Dec 24*, 1864.
 Muster-out to date *Dec 24*, 1864.
 Last paid to *Jan 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
 Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for*
transportation

Book mark: *3087-2-84*

(361)

E. A. Moreland
Clerk

B 97th Md Inf Reg
John D Bryant
Co. A, 97 Reg't Md Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5224-D-1884
mil 2987-D-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 25, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate was furnished.

Buck James

Co C, 1st Regt

Private

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

B

37

Ky.

James A. Buck
Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky

James A. Buck

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

James A. Buck
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

B

37

Ky

James A. Buck

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

James H. Smith

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Refused

37

Ky.

James A. Pugh

Pt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin M. ...

37

Ky.

James A. Sweet

1st, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Aug* *31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
Q-1, Co. *L*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *36* years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Appears on

*Hamilton**Nov. 29* 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 186*4*

Last paid to

Jan. 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*Remarks: *Obtained by Randolph in 1861.*

Book mark:

Review

Copyright.

132
Buckles, Jacob C
Co I, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 269 417	x
2	10 269 514	x
3	10 269 602	x
4	10 269 684	x
5	10 269 774	x
6	10 269 850	x
7	10 269 923	x
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

37

Ky.

James B. Buckner
Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 22, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186 *3*

Where *Louisa Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James C. Simpson

Simpson, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Simpson*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Wm. H. Buckles
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Houston

B. 37

Ky.

Jacob C. Thompson
Sgt., Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

73

37

Ky.

Lieut. C. B. Burles
P. 1, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Burles

73

37

Ky.

Lucas C. Bunker
P-1-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

73

37

Ky.

Jacob C. Bucklin

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

133

Duff, John
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 268681	28
2	10 268178	29
3	10 268263	30
4	10 268412	31
5	10 268710	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

John Buff

En., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Aged 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Roll torn

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

B

37

Ky.

John Buff
Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(268)

Heard

Copyright

B

37

Ky

John Buff

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In hospital sick
at Glasgow, Ky. when
last mustered

Book mark:

Heard

B

37

Ky.

John Buff

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Feb. 27. 1864,
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

Heard

13

37

Ky

John B. Smith
Private, Co. *E*, 37 Regt. *Ky* Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* ^{*37*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied at Glasgow Ky*

of Typhoid fever Feb 27/64

Book mark: _____

Buff, John
P. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Buff

A. G. 37 Ky. Vol.

Died Feb 27. 1864

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 30, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Sniff was enrolled on the 1 day of September, 1863, at Glasgow Ky, in Company G, 37 Regiment of Ky. Inftry Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24 day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky, in Company G, 37 Regiment of Ky. Inftry Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war. On the Muster ^{out} Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of dated December 29, 1864, he is reported A private Died at Glasgow Ky of Typhoid Fever February 27, 1864.

Chas. Busch
Adj. Genl.

W. A. M.

1862 & 63 R. 16.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Buff Private Co (G)

34th Reg't of Kentucky Artillery

Union Feb. 27/64

VOLUNTEERS.

Entered on R.R. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Discharge also given to Landress

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH ORIGINAL

I certify, on honor, that John Buff a Private of
Captain James L. Strange Company (G) of the 37th Regiment of Mounted Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Marion county, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Letcher
at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day of October,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky vol
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
from Fever

The said John Buff was last paid by Paymaster
Maz Phelps to include the 31 day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty five 95 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Ky, this 27 day of February, 1864

James L. Strange
Captain

Commanding Company.

134

Puley Thomas B.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	6	4	2	98	2
2	10	2	6	4	3	75	2
3	10	2	6	4	4	60	2
4	10	2	6	4	5	64	2
5	10	2	6	4	6	42	2
6	10	2	6	4	7	15	2
7	10	2	6	4	7	94	2
8	10	2	6	4	9	12	2
9	10	2	6	4	1	32	2
10	R.P.	4	7	7	54		2
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 47754 R + P 89

See also 5537 inf

37

Ky.

James C. Carter
Co. *11*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow Ky, Sept 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *47. 754 Page 502*

37

Ky.

John C. ...

..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

13

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Bailey

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Mordant

3

37

Ky.

Thomas E. Buier

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Williams

13

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Butler

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

S. J. McDaniel

G

37

Ky.

Thomas L. Bailey

Or., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 8 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Reenlisted Nov. 18, but has not been assigned to any Regt.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Co. 15 Ky.

W. C. Allen
Co. 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 15, 1864.

Last paid to March 15, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 15, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78.99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

re-enlistment for 1

year under provisions

of G.O. No. 215 of Feb.

1864 Wm. Galt

x Corrected May 21/95 - GRC

Book mark: 47-54-P. 2-89

W. C. Allen
Copyist

34
Thomas C. Bunge

, Co. A, 54th Reg't Hy. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R-211750

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 31, 1897.

Discharged with de-
tachment Nov 30, 1864,
date Nov 15, 1864, the
reason of recruitment
for one year in Co. E,
60th Inf. Cal.

135

Bullington Francis M.
Co. 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private A. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269990	26
2	10270049	27
3	10270123	28
4	10270202	29
5	10270348	30
6	10264253	31
7	10264265	32
8	10270472	33
9	10264275	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

37

Ky.

Francis M. Billington

R., Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

1 Comedary Whiskey

Book mark:

Center

37

Ky.

Francis M. Huntington,
Pa., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

37

Ky.

Francis M. Bullington,

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Feb.*, *29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Dec. 25/63,*

Book mark:

Butler

37

Ky.

P
Francis M. Billington

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Dec. 25, 63*

Book mark: _____

Porter
Clerk

73

37

Ky.

Francis M. Huntington

Serg., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Regt
Quartermaster Sergeant.

Book mark:

Man

B 37

Ky.

Francis M. Bullington

Rank: *1st Lt.* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *med*

Appears on,

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 2nd Lt. March 14*
from 1st Lt. in 37th Reg't
Reduced to ranks by order of 100

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

B 37 Ky.

F. M. Ballington

Rank *2nd Lt* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *mi*
Appears on *^*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Aug 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permanently from 2nd Regt
cont'd to 2nd Regt
Sergeant May 13-64 - was made
and did perform the duties of
2nd Regt - Co K 37 Ky Inf
till Sept 1st date of Muster
Dec 1-1863 but has not received*

Book mark: *one*

NOT FOR MLE MUSTER OUT.

L. B. Taylor

JUN - 3

10264265

1891

pay - as such only from the
1st day of March 1864 to the
30th day of April 1864

37

Ky.

73
 Francis H. Bussington
 L. H. S. Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date
 Last paid to Jan 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
 Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Reg't.

J. M. Searcy on or about
 April 5/64. Mustered out on

non-commissioned Staff of
 Reg't.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

B 37 Ky.
Francis M. Bullington
Rank 2nd Lt., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Dec 19, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 19, 1864
Apr 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from 2nd Regt. C. K.
37 Ky. Vols to R. 2nd Regt 37
Ky. Vols May 26-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Surges
Copyright

136
Bumgardner, Emmett
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267565	2
2	10267650	3
3	10267734	4
4	10267812	5
5	10267892	6
6	10267953	7
7	10268007	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

B
Emmett Sumgardner
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

W. L. Austin

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on
sick leave.
Enrolled Apr 27 1863
Station. Mustered in Oct
24 1863 Glasgow 197*

Book mark:

37

37

Ky.

Samuel Bumgardner
_____, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. D. 1
W. A. 1
Ant. Kin

13

37

Ky.

Emmett Bumgardner

P. 1, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 186 ⁴

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rej.
Comptroller

B

37

Ky.

Emmett Bumgardner
Pvt

Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Spann

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Emmett Bumgardner

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (M.d.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

37

Ky.

Emmet Birmgardner
Pvt., Co. F

Age 19 years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation from Louisville to Bacon Creek, Ky. \$ 35 100

Book mark: 1

(261)

Spanner

Copyright

137
Punch, James
Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Punch James

138

+ *Punch, James*Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 265-5-49

2/0 265-6-47

3/0 265-7-36

4/0 265-8-21

5/0 265-9-52

6/0 266-1-43

7/0 264-0-98

Box-1359-1865

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Bag 1359 1865

See also 4 Ky. Mil. Inf.

B

37

Ky.

James Buck

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 3, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

37

Ky

B
James + Bunch

Pri., Co, C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31/86 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Nowy

Copyright

37

Ky.

B
James Bunch
Pri

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thwing

B

37

Ky

James Bunch

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

James Smith

Plt

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted in the 1st Reg.
Miss Mtd Inf at Lexington Ky.
April 26. 1864*

Book mark:

Reuben

1313-

Ky.

James B. ...

Co. 4, 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 24, 186 *✓*

Muster-out to date *April 24*, 186 *✓*

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186 *✓*

Clothing account:

Last settled *enlistment*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *40.100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in*

Notice of enlistment
into 5 weeks' term under
provision of letter War
Dept Apr 1 '63

Book mark:

J. M. ...

37

Ky.

James P. Smith
1st, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on *Lewisville* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb. 29* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reimbursed in Co. D 4 Regt Ky*
Wtd. Regt 1st's (Apr. 26. 1864)
Transferred

Book mark *Discharge on file in Reg. - 1359-1864*

P. Smith

B 37th Me^t Ky

James Branch

, Co. C. 37 Regt Ky. Me^t Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bsz-1359-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feby 5 . 1872.

A Discharge on file.

W. J. Allen

Copyist.

139 Charles F.
Durch, Francis

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	266	785	2
2	10	266	281	2
3	10	266	355	2
4	10	266	438	2
5	10	266	518	2
6	10	266	594	2
7	10	266	670	2
8	10	266	742	2
9				2
10				2
11				2
12				2
13				2
14				2
15				2
16				2
17				2
18				2
19				2
20				2
21				2
22				2
23				2
24				2
25				2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

37

Ky.

C. Francis Brink

1st., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. F. Brink

Ky.

Chas. J. ...
 Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kenderson

Copyright

37

Ky.

Charles H. Bush
S. Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received no pay*
from date of enlistment
his name being written
C. Franklin is now
promoted to S. Corporal
in place of William H.
Ever December 22, 1863,

Book mark:

C. M. Jones

13

37

Ky.

Charles F. Buick

S. Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

(B)

37

Ky.

Charles J. Birch
Sergeant, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 37 Ky

Charles F. French

Capt., Co. D, 3^d Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Charles H. Buck

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Brown

37

Ky.

Charles J. Church

Capt., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville, Ky *Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* *38* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Louisville & Elizabeth Ky 7000*

Book mark:

Chm

Copyied.

140
Burgess, William C.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10 26 5-5-5-0
2. 10 26 5-6-5-0
3. 10 26 5-7-3-7
4. 10 26 5-8-2-2
5. 10 26 3-9-0-3
6. 10 26 5-9-7-8
7. 10 26 6-0-4-2
8. 10 26 6-1-0-6

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

3
 William C. Suran
 Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
 Glasgow Ky, Sep 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date
 Sep 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry S.
 Suran

3

37

Ky

William O. Burgess

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

William O. Burgess

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Proving

B

37

Ky

William O. Burgess

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

B

37

Ky.

William C. Pugh

1st

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Michael

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

N

37

Ky.

William F. Sullivan

Priv

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William F. Sullivan

37

Ky.

William H. Puryear

Priv., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug. 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William H. Puryear

B

37

Ky.

William A. Burgess

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January

Muster-out to date Dec. 29 1864

Last paid to Dec. 29, 1864

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for transportation \$3.50

Book mark:

Adrian

141
Burgman, Michael
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 26 F 737	2
2	10 26 F 737	3
3	10 26 F 922	4
4	10 26 9013	5
5	10 26 9095	6
6	10 26 9177	7
7	10 26 9233	8
8	10 26 9336	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

E

Michael Burghman

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burman

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Due to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied

E

37

Ky.

Michael Burghman
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Monica
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burgyman
Prt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burman

Priv., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burgen

Prt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burman
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(368)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Michael Burzman

Cot., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop in
Transportation furnished
by A. L. M. on furlough
\$ 3.41

Book mark:

Burgin, Michael
Co. H, 37 Reg't 47 Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Burgman* desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one year*, Do DECLARE,
 That I am *Eighteen* years and *one year* months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one year*

GIVEN at *Alexandria*
 The *15* day of *July* 18*63*
 Witness: *J. W. Banks*


Michael Burgman

No. *Michael Burgman*
 Volunteered at: *Alexandria*
 By *Colt. J. B. Alexander* 18
81st Regiment of *the 1st*
 Discharged *18*
 enlistment; last served in Company *()*
 Regt of *()*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *()* of *()* Do CERTIFY, That I am, the
 said *()*; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of *()* years of age; and I
 GIVEN at *()*
 The *()* day of *()*
 Witness: *()*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF *Campbell*
Kentucky *Campbell*

I, *Michael Burgman* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *Tenth* day of *July*, 1862, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Michael Burgman* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alexandria*, *Michael Burgman*
this *15* day of *July* 1862,
Signed *J. S. Struble* Rec't Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Y. Mice

Examined Soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Burgman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 1 inch high.

57 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Infantry*
J. S. Struble Recruiting Officer

142

Burnett, August
 Co. H, 37 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 268740	26
2	10 268834	27
3	10 268925	28
4	10 269016	29
5	10 269098	30
6	10 269180	31
7	10 269257	32
8	10 269332	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

37

Ky.

August Burch

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barrington Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Barrington Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

August E. Egan
Pr., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
(Seal)

B

37

Ky.

August Burman
Cor, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enroute
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Commiss

B

37

Ky.

August Barnat

Pr., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

August Barnett
Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

August Barnat

Prs, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

August Bandt
Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied.

B

37

Ky.

August Barnard

Prt, Co. 4, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for
transportation furnish-
ed by A. M. on fur-
-ough \$ 34.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

143
Burns, Thomas H.
Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	6	7	4	7	0	26
2	10	2	6	7	5	6	6	27
3	10	2	6	7	6	4	9	28
4	10	2	6	7	7	3	3	29
5	10	2	6	7	8	1	1	30
6	10	2	6	7	8	9	1	31
7	10	2	6	7	9	5	2	32
8	10	2	6	8	0	3	2	33
9	10	2	6	8	1	7	9	34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 55 Ky Inf

13

37

Ry.

Thomas

H. Burns

P. 1

Co. F

37

Reg't

Ry. Inf.

Age

18

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ry.

Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct.

4

1863.

Where

Glasgow Ry.

Period

1

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Ref
Lumpsum Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Thomas, J. Burr.

Cur., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Menden

(Copyist.)

37

Ky.

3
Thomas Burns
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg. Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ed Rankin

37

Ky.

B. J. ...
Journal, ...
... Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. ...
...
Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Burns

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Burns

Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Burns
Prt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co., *E*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1st 1865, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1st*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *James H. Smith*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
re-enlistment for
1 year under order
of G. O. 1235
11th Mar 1865
A. G. 2*

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Thomas H. Burns

Pvt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 55 Ky. Infy Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

(361)

Spencer

Copyright

144
Curries James

Co *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curries James

145
+ Purris, James

Co E, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0 266F23
2/0 266919
3/0 267000
4/0 267088
5/0 267225
6/0 267452
7 Walz-1316-64

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Walz 1316 64

See also

B

37

Ky.

James Burris
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Ky Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 20, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Period one years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Wolz-1316-64

W. M. McChesney

B

37

Ky.

James Purris
Capt Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Collier

B

37

Ky.

James Burriss
Wagon, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted wagoner
from ranks of private
1st S.C. Nov 17 Dec 20
63.*

Book mark: _____

(366)

W. M. Walker
Copied.

B

37

Ky.

James T. Burris

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

16

37

Ky.

James C. Russell
Butt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
23 April 1864.

Book mark: *H. A. Benson Equip*

(255)

A. C. Taylor (over)

Copy

JUN-8

10267225

416814

ments complete \$159.16
Office mark Walz-1316-1864.

B 37

Ky.

James Bussis
Priv., Co. E, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Std.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 2nd 1864 at Lexington, Ky. taking horse and horse equipments & left horse & rider. Stole 2 barrels & 2 canteens.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E 37th Mtd Inf Ky.

James Burries

, Co. E, 2nd Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Walz-1316-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 22, 1864.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

146
Purrows John
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 266828	28
2	10 266920	29
3	10 267103	30
4	10 267086	31
5	10 267172	32
6	10 267258	33
7	10 267324	34
8	10 267418	35
9	10 264156	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf

37

Ky.

B

John Burrow

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date September 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 22, 1863.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

Period one years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Latham

Copyright.

19

37

Ky.

John Burruss
Priv, Co. E, 37th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. M. Callahan

37

Ky.

John J. Burrows
Out, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Andrew D. D.*, 186*9*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. C. H. H.

B

37

Ky.

John Burian

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated July 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Malheur

Copyist.

37

Ky.

John S. ...

11, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

John B. Bunnell
Plt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

John C. Taylor
Pat, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyright.

37

Ky.

John B. Bussars
Pvt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75.64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in
35 Ky Inf. Mustered
Nov. 20, 1864. Descriptive list given. Stop.
Haversack 2 contents.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor (over)

Copy.

JUN.-8

10267418

416814

transferred.

Ky.

Age 20 years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
re-enlistment for
1 year under 6th
of G. O. No. 2551 C.
1864 War Dept.

Book mark:

147
Purpus, Thomas A.

Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 6 6 8 30	26
2	10 2 6 6 9 26	27
3	10 2 6 7 0 0 9	28
4	10 2 6 7 0 9 2	29
5	10 2 6 7 1 7 4	30
6	10 2 6 7 2 6 0	31
7	10 2 6 7 3 2 6	32
8	10 2 6 7 4 1 7	33
9	10 2 6 7 5 7	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky

93

37

Ky.

Thomas A. Burman
Capt. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1863.

Where

Lebanon Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Latham

Copyist.

B

37

Ky.

Emma B. Jones
 Port, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Patna No. 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLD

Book mark :

(156)

W. M. Callahan

B

37

Ky.

Thomas Burton

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. Town & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Colburn

B

37

Ky.

Thomas Burton
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. C. Mearns

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd Reg't Ky. Inf., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

15

37

Ky.

Thomas H. ...
Put.

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

Thomas Burrows
Out., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Thomas Curious
Put, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84 44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

Reenlisted in 55 Ky
Inf. Mustered Nov.
30. 1864. Descriptive
list given Stop

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

8-1000

10267417

1891

2 Staircases 2 Canten.

Ky.

James L. Brown
Priv., Co. *B*, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 10, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 7*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Nov 10*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 10*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by the*

Commissioner of the War

at the City of Washington

on the 25th of Nov. 1864

for the 4th Reg't

Book mark:

148
Dybee, William

Co. A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dybee, William

148 Phillips
Cyber, William

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 264297
2 10 264394
3 10 264479
4 10 264563
5 10 264641
6 10 264717
7 10 264796
8 10 264879

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Lloyd

_____, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, Ky., *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Cincinnati, Ky.*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

J. M. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. M. ...*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William Doyle

Doyle, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Doyle*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cherry Street*

Book mark:

Doyle

37

Ky.

William D. [unclear]
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent _____, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Te

37

Ky.

William Taylor

Co.

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. McFarland

to

37

Ky.

John Taylor

Co., Co. A. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. McDaniel

15

37

Ky.

Willis Butler

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Will & Mauch*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J A Moreland

3

37

Ky.

Willis Ayber

Capt.

Co. A

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Quincy, Ky.

Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3 00 to be deducted for ins.

protection

Book mark:

(861)

E. A. Moreland

Copyist

150
✓ Cable, Francis M.
Co C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265554
2 10265653
3 10265740
4 10265812
5 10265900
6 10265973
7 10266036
8 10266141
9 10266147
10 36325990

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky. Vol.

b

37

Ky.

Francis M. Cable

Pri, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Sep 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowing

Co. | **37** | **Ky**

Francis M. Cable

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Moore

6

37

Ky.

Francis M. Abbott

Private, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

C

37

Ky

Francis M. Cable

Corp, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4* *Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

Francis M. Kelly

Corp., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

37

Ky.

James M. Hall

Serjeant, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admiral

37

Ky.

James M. Cook

Capt., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Delmar

Copyright.

37

Ky.

*Francis M. Lodge**Co. B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, *Dec. 24* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Per Order Ser.**1st 1864 in 55th Regt*

Book mark: _____

Revised

Copied.

Co. 15 | Ky.

Francis M. Cable
Capt., Co. 15, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 15, 1864, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 186 4.

Last paid to Jan 15, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65.76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by
detachment for purchase
under provisions of
Co. 15 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Nov. 15, 1864

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

F. M. Cable

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Absent on
scout by order Col.
Hanson 100th Brig.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copied.

151
✓ Cable, William
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264027	*
2	10268845	*
3	10268905	*
4	10269026	*
5	10269108	*
6	10269190	*
7	10269267	*
8	10269342	*
9	31415092	*
10	32118916	*
11	32119207	*
12	36325991	*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 37 | Ky.

William Cable

Pvt, Co. A, ⁵¹~~X~~ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrington Kentucky, Sept. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1863.

Where Carrington Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* corrected by H. A. J. Mch 29 95

Book mark:

W. M. Ballou

Copyright.

Ky.

37

6

William Balle

Prst, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Due to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)
Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Captain

37

Ky.

William Davis
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Present

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

William L. Lyle

Prvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coryist.

6

37

Ky.

William Gable

Art., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Cate
Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

William Cable

Cot., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

C. 1 31 Regt
William Caldwell
 Co. *A*, 51 Reg't *Regt*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Main Street U. S. A. Hospital,

Covington, Ky.,

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*.Age *19* years; height, *6* feet *1* inches.Complexion *dark*; eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*Where born *Hamilton Co Ohio*Occupation *Shoemaker*When enlisted *Sept 6*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Covington Ky*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in *1* years.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.Where *Main St Hosp*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

William Salk
1st Co. 5th Reg't

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Covington, Ky.**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital: _____, 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Cumback*
to *Oct 6*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

EP Douglas
Copyright

37

C. 51 54
William Calk
For, Co. *D. E.* Reg't *Ky*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Covington, Ky.**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Buntack*
to *Oct*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Resented Dec 4, 1863*

Book mark: _____

J E Douglas

(342)

Copyist.

C

37

Ky.

Wm Cable

Pri , Co. H , 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows :

Feb. 1864 - On extra
or daily duty
Hospital nurse

Book mark :

A H Davis

L

37

Ky.

William Gable

Prt., Co. 29, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100
Since June 9-64 44

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for trans-
-portation furnished
by A. 2 in. on furlough
\$ 241

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

152 Seburn
+ Cain, Seburn
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10268092
2. 10268174
3. 10268259
4. 10268342
5. 10268429
6. 10268510
7. 10268587
8. 10268700

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

37

Ky.

Leban Train

Ri

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period

1

years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heavit

To

37

Ky.

Ceburn Cane

7 Corp., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hear

73

37

Ky

Lyman Cain

7th Co., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lyman

To

37

Ky

Sylvius Cairn

Corpl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

William G. Allen
Allen, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Edmund Cain

4 *Capt.*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

William Cain

4 *Cain*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

W. Anderson

37

Ky.

Dehorn Cain

Capt, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* *87* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Kentucky in 55th Ky*

Inf Nov 1864.

Book mark:

(381)

R. J. Anderson

Copyright

✓ 153
Cain, Patrick
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264302	2
2	10264396	3
3	10264482	4
4	10264566	5
5	10264644	6
6	10264724	7
7	10264803	8
8	10264875	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

John C. Smith
Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
May 25, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Liaison Co*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

37

Ky.

Sat. 11 (Jan)

S., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. 11 21*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. A. 11 21

37

Ky.

John A. Cain

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Set 11
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *4*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

37

Ky.

Catrick Brown

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmond

10

37

Ky.

Patience Cain

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel

37

Ky.

6

C. H. H. H. H. H.

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. J. McDaniel

Copies.

12

37

Ky.

James Cair

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$3.50 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

J A Moreland

154
Campbell, William T.
Co. B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264944	25
2	10265040	26
3	10265123	27
4	10265003	28
5	10265279	29
6	10265056	30
7	10265512	31
8	10264128	32
9	Caan-776-66	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Letter T adds name by H. W. May 29. 91
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Caan-776-66

300 300 4. Ky. Mtd. Inf.

37

Ky.

William T Campbell
Pt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Caan-776-1866*

W J Roe

37

Ky.

C
William I. Campbell
Pat

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 13, 1863*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(139) *W. C. Motman*
Clerk

C

37

Ky.

William T Campbell

1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov + Dec*

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. F. Roe

Copied.

C

37

Ky.

William T Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W T Roe

Copyist.

C

37

Ky.

William J. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

C

37

Ky.

William F Campbell
Cie....., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
4th Reg't Ky. Mtd Inf.
Vol. June 29-1864

Book mark: *28*

W. Smith
Camp.

Copied.

37

William C. Empire

Age 2 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cambridge, Jan. 2, 186

Muster-out to date April 22, 186 4

Last paid to Feb 27, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 7, 1863; drawn since \$ 27 100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: The above is the
 first set mounted into the
 4th Ke. It has been mounted
 & labeled with no. 1
 instructions from the
 Dept dated Dec. 1883

Book mark :

William T. Campbell

St., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky. Dec 29 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Re-issued in the 4th*
Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vol. June
29/64.

Book mark: *checked on file. File*
600-776-66.

James

6. 37. Ky
William T. Campbell,
Co. B, 37 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Loan - 776 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1866.

Discharge on file.

E. P. Conzavier.

Campbell Wm T

Co. B

37

Reg't

74th

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Johnson Jr.

137 74 Sup

M. D. By Capt J. Johnston
July 24/64

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

William J. Campbell private in Company B of the 37 Ky regt

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	William J Campbell private		20	blue	lite	lite	5	7	Kentucky	Bowling Green	Farmer	June 30	Linton Ky	Int Master	Sept 17	Glasgow Ky	Capt Litch	1 year	May 1864	April 17			Sept 17 1863	\$ 53.00

This man is from the 1st Mass Cavalry

REMARKS.

This is a true list of ~~William J. Campbell~~ William J. Campbell as far as I know. The clothing account Book of Co B of the 37 Ky regt being captured at Mount Sterling by John H. Morgan on 8th of June 1864

NOTES.

1. The amount of any money pay for which the soldier may be entitled, as, for, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount of money paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the amount not yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount strictly stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received, action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the muster roll, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. Those accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive

- list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be entitled to pay on the usual scale for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled,"—under the heading of "First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted. (Substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) Under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted.) Under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co B of the 37 Ky regt

This is correct to the best of my knowledge

STATION:

Linton Ky

DATE:

*June 30th 1864**Capt Jonathan W. Beards**Comd'g Co B 37 Ky regt*

Commanding the Company.

153

Campton, Riley
 Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268087

2 10268181

3 10268267

4 10268352

5 10268439

6 10268519

7 10268594

8 10268660

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

37

Ky.

Riley Compton
Pl., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

76

37

Ky.

Riley Crompton

M

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROL

Book mark:

Heard

To

37

Ky

Riley Crompton

Pr

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with leave
in Adam Co. Ky

Book mark:

Absent

Co

37

Ky

Riley Compton

Pl Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec. 24. 63.

Book mark:

Hearst

37

Ky

E. C. Campbell
Plt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Richd. A. C.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec 24/63.

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

Copyright

Riley Campbell

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent without leave*
Since Dec 24 '63.

Book mark:

Willie Campbell

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Started on muster pay*

\$16. by sentence of Reg't & Co.

Staple & Co. to take Campbell

from Ky. Louisville Ky. Louis

villa Ky to Lexington Ky, & from

Louisville Ky to Care City Ky & re

turn \$ 30.

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

6

37

Ky

Riley Campbell

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Discharged & sent home to for*

five months pay for at
seven months leave & return
and to duty by Reg't. Unit.
Aug 24/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

15
Cane Seburn
Co. G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cane Seburn

156
Cane Seburn

Co. *G*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joe Seburn
Cane Seburn

157
Cannon, James
Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269423
2 10269523
3 10269607
4 10269692
5 10269779
6 10269855
7 10269928

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

James Garrison
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky., Dec 22, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Elizabethtown Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaven

L

37

Ky.

James H. Harrison
_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Harrison*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Harrison

80

37

Ky.

James Morrison

Co., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hevans

37 | **Ky.**

James Harrison
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harrison
Copied.

C

37

Ky.

James Cannon

1211, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 H. 10. 10.

Copyrd.

C

37

Ky.

James Cannon

Plt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

20/11/1864

37

Ky.

James Cannon
Pr., Co. *t*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. *Feb.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* *84* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Copyist

158
✓ Cannon, Patrick
Co. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268746
2 10268840
3 10268931
4 10269022
5 10269104
6 10269186
7 10269267
8 10269338

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

b

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

Cot, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *4* *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Bk Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5, 1863*

Where *Lexington Ky*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

Oct., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Captain

Patrick Cannon

Cpt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. & Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

Gov't, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

P Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith

Copyist.

6

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Hunt

37

Ky.

B

Patrick Cannon

Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

B

37

Ky.

Patrick Cannon

Pr., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *4* *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7. ^{*since June 9-64*} 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp for transpor-*
-ation furnished by
a 2 m. m. for horse \$ 3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyd.

159
Cantrell, Starling W.

Co. H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268749	2
2	10268843	3
3	10268923	4
4	10269024	5
5	10269106	6
6	10269188	7
7	10269265	8
8	10269340	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

6

37

Ky.

Starkins, R. Cantrell

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington 31st Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Covington 31st Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. F. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Stearns, R. Bantrell
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for File to Oct 31, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Mounted
Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Starling W. Cantrell

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 31 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Starling W. Bantrell

For, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 4th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

37

Ky.

Starling W. Bantrill

Prk, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

Stearns W. Cantrell
Sgt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Corporal

6

37

Ky.

Starling H. Cantrell

Cnt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

L

37

Ky.

Starling W. Bantree

Bot., Co. *H*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29 1864.*

Last paid to *June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since June 4-64* \$..... 15-01 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for transportation furnished by Ad. M. on for long \$241*

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Cantrell, Sterling W.

Co.

37

Reg't

Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Starling W. Cantrell desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year
That I am 35 years and 0 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Louisville Ky.
The 1st day of March Cantrell
July 1863

Witness:

J. B. Campbell

D A M

No. 5

Starling W. Cantrell
Volunteered at: Louisville Ky.

1st Aug 1863

By J. B. Campbell

37th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

37th Ky

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Jefferson

I, *Starling M. Cantrell* born in _____ years,
in the State of *Mississipi* aged *35*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *1st* day of *July*, 18*63*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Starling M. Cantrell* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Livingston 14th*
this *1st* day of *July*, 18*63*, *J. W. Cantrell*
Before *Benj. E. Gibson J.P.K.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Beck

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Starling M. Cantrell*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inch high

J. B. Campbell

Kentucky

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

51st Regiment of

160

Carby George W.
Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269419	2
2	10269520	3
3	10269604	4
4	10269690	5
5	10269776	6
6	10269852	7
7	10269925	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book No. 1

✓ See also

37

Ky.

George W. Harrison
 Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ginsburg, Mo. Dec 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1, 1863*

Where *Elizabethtown, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Harrison

Copyist

37

Ky.

George McCarry
.....
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George W. Haring
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

37
George W. Hardy

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in General Hospital Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

Glenn

Copies

C

37

Ky.

George H. Carby

Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Louisville Hospital

Book mark:

E. Hester

37

Ky.

C
George M. Carke
P11-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Having been in
Hospital without descriptive
List*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

C

37

Ky.

George W. Carby

Priv., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to produce from mustering, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: He having been sick in Hospital Louisville Ky. no information having reached the Co. Commander of his whereabouts until too late to send descriptive list.

Now Present

Book mark:

E. Hester

Carby, George W.
Pot, Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Barrett. And
Louisville Ky Jan 14th 1865
Recd of Maj T. C. Lewis Cndy
Bks Nos Print George W Carby Co
"I" 37th Reg Infy

J. W. Head Capt
Co I 37th Reg Infy

161
Carby Mark S.
Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269420
2 10269522
3 10269605
4 10269691
5 10269777
6 10269853
7 10269926

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Marion S. ...
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Dec 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *3*Where *Elizabeth ...*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Ward S. Leary

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

C **37** **Ky.**

Mark S. Leach
Plt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Revised

Co. 37. Ky.

Marked for
Dis., Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harrison

C

37

Ky.

Mark S. Carter

Pt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Carter

C

37

Ky.

March S. Carver

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

C

37

Ky.

Mar. S. Carby

Priv, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *July 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Carby

Copyied.

167
Carter, Isaac
Co 6, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265551
2 10265651
3 10265700
4 10265823
5 10265908
6 10265983
7 10266046
8 10266107
9 6138-B-1889

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6138-B-89

See also

6

37

Ky.

Isaac Warden

Pri., Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *See 6138 B-89*

Mowry

Copyist.

C

37

Ky

Isaac Boarder

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Mowry

C

37

Ky.

Isaac Carter

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 4 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

61

37

Ky

Isaac Barber

Pr, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nowy

37

Ky.

James Campbell

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *6138-B-89*

Peterman

37

Ky.

Ad
Ad
Ad, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ad* *Ad*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Ad* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *Ad* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James Gardner

Plt, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

10/10/10

Copied

37

Ky.

*James L. Smith**1st*, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September, *Dec 29* 186*4*Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 186*4*Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* ^{*46*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Refused for transportation \$3.50*

Book mark: _____

Peter Smith

C 37 mtd Ky.

Isaac Carter

Co. C 37 Reg't Ky Mts Inf.

NOTATION.

6139 - B - '89.

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 16, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

on Certificate — furnished.

Chas W. Ga

✓ ¹⁶³
Carr. James W.
Co @, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264987	2
2	10265084	3
3	10265117	4
4	10265197	5
5	10265274	6
6	10265351	7
7	10265416	8
8	10265473	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

37

Ky.

James W Carr

Port, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

C

37

Ky.

James H. Carr

Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

H. E. Neteman
(308) *Copyist.*

B

37

Ky.

James W Carr

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rogers

6

37

Ky.

James M. Carr
P. 4, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 4, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6

37

Ky.

James H. Carr

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Carr

37

Ky.

James H. Carr
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Carr

C

37

Ky.

James W. Car

Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. L. V. Jones

Copyrol.

James M. Carr

Pvt., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21⁰⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop page for transportation*
from Lancaster Ky to Covington
and return, + \$3.50

+ Camp

Book mark:

James M. Carr

164

Carrigan, Joseph M.

Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264366	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

37

Ky.

Joseph W. Carrigan
2nd, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10* *Oct 31*, 186*3*.
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *lost his horse*
caused by horse must
be gone from roll
his horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name *not* borne on muster
 rolls on file in R. & P. D. N. N. D.
 Book mark: _____

See address

165
Carter, David. B.

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269992

2 10270058

3 10270125

4 10270204

5 10270292

6 10270354

7 10270412

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

37

Ky.

David P. Carter

A, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark: *Am. R. Mar. 28/81. Fed. pl. 12/81.*

Carter

David A. Gentry

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Lewis P. Carter,

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Dec. 25/63,*

Book mark:

Carter
Copyright

C

37

Ky.

David J. Carter,

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Dec. 25/63

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

David B. Carter

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

37

Ky.

David B. Carter

3^d Sqr. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug 1

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. C.

(859)

Copyright

37

Ky.

David B. Carter

Sqr., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

in loss of all records
& 100 B.O.R.S.

Last settled

Dec. 7 1864

drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11. 74

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed Sqr. on or about
Dec. 25/63. Mustered by
Capt. Bush, from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

M. C.

(861)

Copyright

37

Ky.

David B. Carter

Sgt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

David E. Carter

3^d Serg. Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sam

37

Ky.

David B. Carter

Serg., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 7 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serg. on or about
Dec. 25/63. Mustered by
Capt. Bush, from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

✓ 166
Carter, Jeremiah
Co. I, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269424	25
2	10269524	27
3	10269608	28
4	10269749	29
5	10269971	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James W. Carter
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville, Ky. Dec 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Where *Greenville, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Hunter
James M. Hunter, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Hunter*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Jacob Carter
Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. 27 | **Ky.**

James H. Harrison
1847
1st, Co. 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went in General
Adopted Louisville
Mo. Apr. 17th 1864

Book mark:

James H. Harrison Copy

C

37

Ky.

Heremiah Carter

Pvt., Co. ⁶, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age ³⁶ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ky., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Glasgow, Pa., Apr 20/65

Final Statement furnished

Book mark 110. Asil S. Babcock

W. H. H. H.

Carter, Jeremiah
P. Co. I, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jeremiah Carter
Private of Company *D*
37 Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
April 19 + 20. 1864

*See copy of Certificate to the
reference*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jeremiah Carter*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *37*
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Musty-out roll dated
Feb 21, 1865*

REMARKS.

*Find in R. D. Roll from various date in 1863
to Feb 29, 1865 reports him dies April
19, 1864*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Ky

H. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.
 (1700)

1864

Entd Death Roll
81

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jeremiah Carter
37 Reg't of Ky Mtd Inf'ty S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 18. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landdress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 19 1864
OUTLATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUG.

I certify, on honor, that Jeremiah Carter a Private of
Captain J. W. Read Company (2) of the 37th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Grayson County, State
of Kentucky, aged 31 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,
Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethtown, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky., on the 22 day
of Dec, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year;
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 37th Ky Vols
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deceased.
1864

The said Jeremiah Carter pay due him from date
of Enlistment to include the date of his death, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$45 95 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky this 18th day of April, 186 4.

James W. Read
Capt
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Jeremiah Carter
Late of Company 2
27 Reg't of Ky Mtd Infy
Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky
on the 18 day of April 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Jeremiah Carter late
 a Private of Captain James W. Read Company D of
 the 57th Regiment of Ky Mtd Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Elizabethtown in the State of Kentucky on
 the 1st day of Oct 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 22 day of Dec 1863, at Glasgow Ky
 in Company D, 37th Regiment of Ky Mtd Infy Volunteers, to serve One
 year or during the war; he was born in Grayson County in the State
 of Kentucky; he was 30 years of age, 6 feet — inches
 high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Louisville Ky on the 18th day of April 1864 by
 reason of Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	2	Sumblanket.....	1
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	2	Canteen.....	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....	1	Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....	1	Haversacks.....	1		
				Money.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Jeremiah Carter, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surgeon Charge at Gen Hospital
Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Drine Ky

DATE: May 14 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James W. Read
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

167

Carter, Joseph.

Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10368085

2 10368179

3 10268265

4 10268353

5 10368440

6 10268520

7 10268596

8 10268659

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

37

Ky.

C
Joseph Carter

Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hazard Ky. Col 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Col 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Col 16, 1863

Where

Hazard Ky

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

C

37

Ky.

Joseph Carter

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

FROM SECOND MUSTERS ROLL

Book mark:

Hearn

37

Ky

To

Joseph Carter

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since Oct. 25. 63.

Book mark:

Heant

Copy

TS

37

Ky

Joseph Carter

Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Present when last
Pd. since returned
and restored to duty by
Regimental Commander,

Book mark:

Heard

Frank Carter

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Carter*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with out leave
from Oct 25/63. Returned Jan
14/64. returned duty by Col
A S Hansen Comdg.*

Book mark:

A S Hansen

Copied

Joseph Carter

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Turned in duty by*
order of R. G. M. with citation
(\$13) dollars of his pay due him
to be retained.

Book mark:

Joseph Carter
Private, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

*Joseph Carter**Det*, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoped for transportation**from Louisville Ky & return**\$35*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

168
Carter, Thomas J.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264299	x
2	10264369	x
3	10264455	x
4	10264537	x
5	10264617	x
6	10264767	x
7	10264925	x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

John A. Catron
Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chambers Ky, Sep 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 25, 1863.

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

37

Ky.

Thomas / Carter
Sgt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 3rd*

Sergeant D. J. 156 156 3

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John A. Baker

John A. Baker, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Baker*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adriant

37

Ky.

W. C. A., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

10

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Carter

Co. D 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

d. 2 M. Ireland

Copyist

6

37

Ky.

Thomas Carter

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accidentally killed by a rifle
shot 21 or near morning, Aug
on the 3rd day of June, 1864

A. B. L. Tom

Book mark: Ind. 2nd R

S. J. M. M. M.

10

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Carter

Sergeant, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ky., Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 1, 1865 in England,
Ky., of accidental shot.

Book mark: filed in D. D. R.

E. A. Mortland

Barter, Thomas J.
S. Co. A, 37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

R. 28.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas J. Carter, Capt
37th Reg't of N.Y. Vol. M.I.A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed June 4. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and should be taken to this effect by the officer. This descriptive list should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Shipments."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 16 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. Carter a Sergeant of
Captain Chinoweth Company (A) of the 37th Regiment of Mo. Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Anderson Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 19 years, 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Clayton Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Clayton Ky, on the 17th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut-
Martin, at Clayton, on the 25-15 day of May,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Was Killed by an accident
Shot June 4th 1864 at Ft. M. C. Ky

The said Thomas J. Carter was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Case to include the 20th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$4.95 dollars, since the 25 day of May,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Y dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 8th day
of July, 1864.

L. N. Chinoweth
Capt-

✓ 169
Cary, Everett F.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264303	25
2	10264397	26
3	10264484	27
4	10264567	28
5	10264645	29
6	10264726	30
7	10264805	31
8	10264876	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

John H. [unclear]
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glancoe Ky, *Sept 17*, 186*2*.
Sept 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Glancoe Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Ernest H. H. (any)
....., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. H. H.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Thin Sick*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Smith, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

W
Everett E. Brown
Regt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Will ride at inspection, Ky*

Book mark:

E. J. W. Brown

Copied

10

37

Ky.

Ernest E. Lane

Er., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. E. Lane*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Harrison, Ky.*

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

37

Ky.

Ernest E. Egan
Ernest E. Egan, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Ernest E. Egan

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mark without line

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. E. Egan

Copyist.

10

37

Ky.

Everett E. Barry

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3.50 to be deducted for ration
for ration

Book mark:

S. J. M. M. M. M.

Cary Marion F.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264301	2
2	10264351	2
3	10264451	2
4	10264565	2
5	10264645	2
6	10264725	2
7	10264804	2
8	10264874	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Back Mark.*

37

Ky.

James S. Day
Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Garrison Ky, *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Garrison Ky*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent, 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 15th 1863*
Alfred S. [unclear]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright

37

Ky.

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James H. Day
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Day*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

37

Ky.

Warren E. Dwyer

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Ireland

6

37

Ky.

Wm. E. Can

Pr-

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Mordant

37

Ky.

Wm. F. Berry

Bert, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quin & 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Ireland

Copyist

37

Ky.

Wm. E. Kim
Co. A, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

Quincy, Ky., dated
Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.
Jan 23, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* *30* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \$ *3.50* to be deducted for *provision*
provision

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Moreland
Corr.

171
Channon, Elias H.

Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copies filed with

Channon, Elias H.

172
+ Channon, Elias, Jr.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268091	*
2	10268185	*
3	10268271	*
4	10268357	*
5	10268445	*
6	10268525	*
7	10268599	*
8	10268662	*
9	10264210	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

37

Ky.

C
Charles H. Sherman

1st, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, *Oct 24*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. F. Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

To

37

Ky.

Elias H. Channon

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Read

Elias H. Channan
Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Harris

37

Ky

Elias H. Channon

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kearu

William H. Chapman
Pat, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Chapman

C

37

Ky

Elias H. Chanon

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

Elmer C. Chaney

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quincy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

C

37

Ky.

Elias Shannon

Co. K, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* ⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Captured at Richmond Va*
Sept 28/64 Still a Prisoner of
War not mustered out

Book mark: _____

57160
Chas. T. Carson
Co. 1st Reg't
Age 27 years.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, 1865.
Muster-out to date *April 7*, 1865.
Last paid to *June 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured at Rich-*
land Va Sept 30 &c
Sent to Camp
O. Feb 27 '62

Book mark:

Chun, Elias H.
P. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 27

NAME	E.H.	RANK	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
			No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Shannon	E.H.											
Shannon	Elias											
Chuman	Elias H											
Chuman, Elias H.		P	37	Ky	I	G	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
							64 B	24	77	6	30	
							64	4	167	5	50	
							66	2	26	157	5468	
							711	32	2	39	6172	
							ORC	9	52	9	315	

Captured at Richland Va Sept. 30

Brought from Staunton Va
1864 Confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 10, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at
 where he died

Paroled at Richmond Va, 186, of Pemberton

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 17, 1865.
July 19/65 where he reported July 24/65

Copied by

(Record continued.)

and sent to P.M. Col. Ohio July 27/65; he reftd
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; at P.M. Col. Ohio July 27/65
and sent same day to Cincinnati Ohio

Enrolled Elias H. Chuman as Channon
Co "G" 37 Ky Vols.
No other man of this or similar name borne.

etc.

Aug 5797.

Pen case 594, 590 to Grindick Aug 73. 59.

Pen case May 21/75

Copied by H.N.P. 8-1-7

This is accepted as referring to
Col. W. Channon
Co. G, 37 Regt, Ky. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

1867

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

173
Chenoweth Isaac N.

Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chenoweth Isaac N.

174

Cherry Alexander
Co No. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10270020
2 10270059
3 10270143
4 10270220
5 10270309
6 10270370
7 10270427

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Alexander Cherry,
B, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. June 4, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*

Where *Glucum, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1

37

Ky.

Alexander Murray,
S., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Alexander Cherry

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y, 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center
Copyright

C

37

Ky.

Alexander Cherry

A, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *stated Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Alexander Cherry

Private, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copyist

37

Ky.

Alvin L. Cherry

1st, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ward

L

37

Ky.

Alman, C. Lewis

Port, Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account: *by issue of records & C. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noted in Cpt. Letcher*
from date of enlistment.

x *Lied in Jan 30/65 in Dept.*
at Louisville, Ky. since rolls
were made out.

Book mark: _____

Ward

Cherry, Alex.
P., Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alexander Cherry
Priv. W. 34 Ky.

Jan. 30. 65.

Louis. Ky. Encephal.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

No. 1.

35-

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave.

Hospital number of the deceased.

Regiment, rank, and company.

Residence before enlistment.

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).

Cause of death.

Age of the deceased.

Nativity.

References and remarks.

Date of death and burial.

Alexander Cherry
Range 55 base 44
1332

Pat. Co. H. 37th Reg. V.I.

Single, Father address, Pleasant
Cherry Creek, Jacksonville, Fla.
S. C.

24 years

No Descriptive Roll

Jan 20th Jan 31st

1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Cane Hill Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No Effects

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

1865

Alexander Cherry
Pmtd. 6' H 37" N of Imp
Via Jany 30/65
2 F. d. 8. rft cc Jany 30/65

Investment of United States & Audited
June 28th 65

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Alexander Cherry</i>
Number and locality of the grave.	<i>Range 5 5th Sub 44</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.	<i>1532</i>
Regiment, rank, and company.	<i>Pot. Co. K 3rd Reg. V.S.</i>
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	<i>Single, Father's address, Pleasant Cherry, Hopkinsville, Jackson Co. Tenn.</i>
Cause of death	<i>Small Pox</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>24 years</i>
Nativity	
References and remarks.	<i>No Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Jan. 30th Jan. 31st 1866</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Eng. Gen. L. Thomas*
 SIR: *Adj. Gen. W. A.*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. C. Stryker
 Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Hopkinsville, Tenn.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

VOLUNTEERS.

SHARED WITH

[illegible]

1941 S.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the basis of both these oral statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his discharge certificate, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered with a statement to this effect in the Soldier's file. This endorsement should exhibit a statement of the time when the Soldier was allowed any of his final statements, the amount paid, and all other statements in his or his family's favor to complete the discharge of his account. It will thereby be brought to the attention of the Commander of the Soldier, who will enter on the General Statement and endorsement of the Soldier's account on the final roll when the Soldier's discharge is reported. The discharge roll will then be returned to the Adjutant. The object of this is, that the records pertaining to the Soldier's account may be traced upon the receipt of discharge statements, and that any errors or omissions that may be discovered may be corrected, and that there may not be confusion in the discharge roll. It is to be noted that the discharge roll is incomplete. These statements are furnished to the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

...should be held as injury to defendant, have substantially
...should appear under the heading of

...the Secretary shall be State authorities, and not by the United States Government.

...the Seller and Lender must be notified of the change. Such change, however, is required to be made within the period of time specified in the contract. The period of time cannot be extended.

...the funds will be used for domestic volunteers and domestic ...

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1954

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

APR 20 1963

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDIT

I certify, on honor, that Alexander Cherry a Private of
Captain + Company (K) of the 37th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in +, State
of +, aged 24 years; + feet + inches high; + complexion,
+ eyes, + hair, and by occupation a +, having joined the company on
its original organization at +, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at +, on the + day
of +, 186 +, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by +
+, at +, on the + day of +,
186 +, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of +, at +,
on the + day of +, 186 +) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of +: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in + to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death. He died at Camp Tien Can

Hospital Louisville Ky Jan'y 30 1865 of Small Pox
The said Alexander Cherry was last paid by Paymaster
+ to include the + day of +, 186 +, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to + dollars, since the + day of +,
186 +, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
+ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of +, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, + dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: +

Letter address (Placant Cherry) Camp Tien Can Jackson
He had no Dis. List in Hosp. + dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
+; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the +, 186 +.

He is indebted to +, **BUTLER**, + dollars.

He is indebted to +, **LAUNDRESS**, + dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Tien Can Hosp Louisville Ky, this 20 day
of June, 186 5.

G. B. Swartzmiller
Aug. 14 1866.
Commanding Company

✓ 175
Chelton, Nicholas
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269425	2
2	10269500	2
3	10269585	2
4	10269673	2
5	10269759	2
6	10269807	2
7	10269911	2
8	R. J. 414482	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book No. R. J. 414482

37

Ky.

James M. [unclear]
James M. [unclear], Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1863, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date

April 1st, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Edinburgh, Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark: *RC 414482*

James M. [unclear]

37

Ky.

Michael L. White

1st Reg't, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Dismissed since Dec 22-1863

Book mark:

M. L. White

Copyist.

William C. Hays

C. Hays, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present
to Co. I Dec. 22
1863

Book mark:

William C. Hays

37

Ky.

William C. Chase

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to
Capt Dec 22 1863*

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Richard Chells

Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

37

Ky.

Nicholas Chitt

Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Nicholas Chellis

Cox, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *him*, *30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24*. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hester

L. 37 Rif.

Nicholas Chelton
Priv. Co. I, 37 Reg't Rif. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 4414 4482

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate
on file.

A. G. N.

176
Chinoweth Isaac N.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264039	2
2	10264280	3
3	10264364	4
4	10264004	5
5	10264450	6
6	10264534	7
7	10264614	8
8	10264696	9
9	10264774	10
10	10264848	11
11	36326008	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 17352-VJ.-1887.

✓ See also

6137 Ky
Spae N. Chinoweth
1st Lt, Col, 37 Reg Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated 11/0 Nov 23, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 15 day of Sept, 1863,

date of his Comm^d,

vice

Notation:

This muster is
made under the provis-
ions of the Act appro-
ved June 3, 1884

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 17352 15. 1887

Harmon

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
 Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chambers Ky. Sept 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where *Chambers Ky.*

Period years.

Remarks: *Chambers*

** Entire entry, except remark,
 cancelled by line drawn
 through*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

J. L. Smith
1861, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10* *1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

* *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Not stated*

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

* *Not stated but sign the roll*
do not sign on roll

Book mark:

7 | 3 | Ky.

John P. Williams
Capt, Co. 11, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb'y. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Shawcross Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Commissioned by the Gov*
of Ky. as a 1st Lieut. in original
Com. Dated Nov 6, 1863.
Rec'd Acc'd. and duties
entered when Nov 6, 63. date
of his muster

Book mark:

Correct by Camp

J. H. Smith

37

Ky.

James S. Smith
Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed from
day of Muster in

Book mark:

Leadrick

Copyright

37

Ky.

James M. Smith
 Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on day of muster in absent on day of muster for pay by Order of commanding officer of the Regt*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James T. Stewart

isabt, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325)

S. O. W. Ireland

Copyied

10

37

Ky.

Issac T. Whirrow
bki., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr. detached service by order
of War. Dept.*

Book mark:

S. A. Morland

L

37

Ky.

George T. Blum

Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. A. Mordant

10

37

Ky.

James T. Brimont

Sgt., Co. A., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Tex., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Will settle with 2d ind't

Book mark:

C. A. Moreland

C

37

Ky.

Isaac N. Chinoweth
Capt. Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent on detached service with forty men of Co. A. & eight men of Co. B by order of Col S. A. Strickland Comdg U.S. Forces Glasgow Ky.

Dec. 1863 - Absent on detached service by order of Gen. Hobson

Jan. 1864 - Present.

Feb. 1864 - Absent on detached service by order of Major Martin Comdg. Regt.

Mch. 1864 - Present.

June 1864 - Absent on detached service by order of Brig. Gen. Hobson since June 20/64.

July 1864 - Absent on detached duty by order Col. C. S. Hanson Fort Still, Mt Sterling, Ky. (over)

*(over)

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright.

OCT. 29.

36326008

1895.

Aug. 1864 - Present

* Also Chinwoth
Chinoweth Chinouth &
Chenoweth

Chinoweth, Isaac N.
Capt., Co. A, 37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs 37 Ky
Lexington Ky
Nov 21st 1864

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Middleton
Capt Comd Reg

Head Qrs 1st D. M. D. Ky
Lex. Nov 22. 64

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
W. C. McLean
Brig Genl Comd

6162 (2222) 1864

Head Qrs 3d Brig
Lexington Ky
Nov 21st 1864

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

Head Quarters 3 Brig
Lexington Ky Nov 22
1864

Respectfully
approved & forwarded
B. J. Spotsburg
Lt Col Comd
3 Brig

Nov 20 1864

Nov 23/64
J. O. 71-5-42
Ky. Nov

692-222-1864
Nov 21 1864
Nov 21 1864

Lexington Kentucky
November 2nd 1864

J. Bates Dickson,
Adj't Gen'l West of Kentucky.

Sir,

Company A.
37th Regiment Ky. Mounted Inf'y Volunteers.
Term of Service has expired and owing
to the delay of their not being mustered out
The Commanding General Orders that
they be furloughed to their homes for
the period of 30 days. And I would
most Respectfully Request that permission
be granted to me to go with my Company
on to their homes in Southern Kentucky
and remain for the time above stated.
I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Serv't
Isaac H. Chinoweth
Capt. Co. K. 37th Ky. Infy Regt

177
Chimoweth, Isaac N.

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chimoweth, Isaac N.

✓ 178 alongo st.
Chism, Elongo St.

Co. - inc. 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264304	"
2	10264398	"
3	10264483	"
4	10264220	"
5	10264229	"
6	10264005	"
7	10264616	"
8	10264698	"
9	10264777	"
10	10264850	"
11	3566-78-1872	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 3566-78-1872

37

Ky.

James H. (Linn)
James, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

James H. (Linn), *Sept 17*, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*3*.

Where *James H. (Linn)*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *3566-1/2-1872*

37

Ky.

Charles H. (Harrison)

Sgt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advised on 20th Nov 63
that he is*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *3*

Leahy

37

Ky.

George H. (Lin)

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. (Lin)*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Com*
missary Sergeant
1862

Book mark:

37 Ky.
Elonzo H. Vick

Rank *Private* *Sept 37* Reg't Kentucky *Infantry*
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky**

Period *1* years.*

Mustered in:

When *Sept 17*, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged by commission Aug 1-1863 from Co A*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

L B Singer

L 37

Ky.

Elanzo H Chiam

Rank ~~Private~~ 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry ^{med}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased many things
Nov 1-63 for L & C

Book mark:

L B Sykes

Co. 1 37 1 Ky.
Alonzo H. Whism
2nd Lt., Co. 1, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., Apr. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mech. 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mech. 6, 1864.

Where Massena Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Disch. as Com. Sargent 37.

Ky. Inf. by D.C. No 44. Hd Qrs.

D.C. - Com. of the Gov. of Ky. Vice

Wm H. Low resigned. Com. dated

July 26/64. Rec'd accepted & disch.

entered upon Mech. 6/64 - This muster to

date Mech. 6/64.

Book mark:

Voss.
Company

10

37

Ky.

James L. Wilson

2^d Reg't Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordnance from Commission
sent to 2^d Reg't Mar 6, or rec'd
N. H. gov. returned*

Book mark:

S. A. M. Ireland

12

37

Ky.

George H. Quinn

Quinn, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. A. Moreland

2

37

Ky.

James H. Bloom

222, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ad. Regt & M. horse*

June 15, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. A. McDaniel

6

37

Ky.

James S. Brown

22nd Regt, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 20, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1864

Last paid to

June 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Provided for commissary

22nd Regt March 12th 1864

Q. M. 2nd Regt 2nd Division

Will settle with 2nd Division

Book mark:

J. A. M. Mott

(361)

Copyright

L 37 1 Regt.
Alonzo H. Chism
2^d Lieut. Co. A, 37 Reg't Hy. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3566-15-72.

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Dec. 27, 1910.

It has this day (Dec. 27, 1910,)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named officer
was discharged the service
Feb. 9, 1865; he having been
retained in service by com-
petent authority to that
date after the muster out
of the Regiment.

W. H. Gibson

Chislin, Alonzo H.

2d Lt., Co. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6325 - do. - 1864
March 14 1864

Chism, A. H.
Regimental C. S.
37th Regt. Ky. Inf. Col.
Makes application for
discharge. To enable him to accept
a commission as a commis-
sioned officer.

Head Quarters
37th Regt. Ky. Inf. Col.
Glasgow Ky. March 14 64
Approved and respectfully
forwarded recommending
for discharge.
Samuel Martin May
Comd. Regt.

EB-P. 7-6-254-1864.
Office (over W.H.)

Louisville, Ky.

March 31st

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to 2nd Col. 37th
Dist. C. S. 10. Commis-
sion is dated Feb. 26 1864.
Received, accepted and bearing
enters upon March 6/1864.
Discharge to bear date
March 5. 1864. Then 1st
of Company in office
two - enlisted men with.

J. J. Bush
Capt. 37th Ky. Inf.
over W.H.

Head. Qu. Dept. of the Ohio
Office Comd. of Mustang.
Knowville. Tenn. April 8. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded and
Discharge recommended to
bear date. March 5. 1864.

J. J. Bush
Lieut. Col. 2nd
C. S.

20 49 9
Read - 200 - 4 1864
Read office over (over) March 28/64.

Camp 37th Regt Ky. Inftry Col
Glasgow Ky. Mich 14th 1864
W. J. Bush Capt & A. C. M. D. K.
Louisville Ky.
Sir,

Allow me to
respectfully request to be discharged the U. S. Service
in the 37th Regt Ky. Inftry Col. as Regimental Commissary
Sergeant in order that I may ^{be enabled} to accept a Commission
tendered me by the Gov. of Ky. as 2^d Lieut Co. A. 37th
Regt Ky. Inftry Col.

The following is my military history, and so forth, (viz)
I enlisted in this regt as a private Soldier on the 18th day
of Aug 1863. was promoted Regimental Commissary Sergt
on the first day of November 1863. and have served as
such until the present date I was mustered into the
Service of the United ^{States} on the 17th day of Sept 1863. as
a private Soldier of Co. A. as afore said.

This is as soon as I could make an application to
be mustered on my Commission as Lieut. I received
and accepted said Commission on or about the 6th inst.
I am Sir most respectfully your obedient servant,

A. H. Graham P. C. S.
37th Regt Ky. Inftry Col.

March 1st 1865

John A. ...
...

Remains the only remaining
him out of service ... or
that he be released from duty

37th Ky. Inf

Recd. J. B. ...
Recd. ... 1865

Head Quarters 11th Dist. Ky.
Cincinnati Ky Jan 11th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Maj. J. B. Henderson A. B. M.
for report

By order of
Bvt. Maj. Genl. Burbridge
J. Bates Dickins
Capt. And. A. C. C.

Head Qu. 11th Dist. of Ky.
Office And. Com. ...
Gen. Ky. Jan. 6. 1865.

Respectfully returned to Capt
J. Bates Dickins, A. B. M. The at-
tention of this office should
be invited to Circular No. 73.
Nov. sept. 1864, which fully
covers his case. Although he
was mustered in for the term of
one year from March 6. 1864.
he is, & will be mustered out
with his company, at the

Expiration of term of service of
the latter, unless a commutation
is obtained for him. His
name in mustered out of
his company is laid
down in Par. III. Circular
36. Nov. sept. 1864.

J. B. Henderson
Maj. And. A. C. C.

file

Act. Asst. Dr. Master's office
Mount Sterling Ky Jan'y 3rd 1864

Maj Gen. S. G. Burbridge
Comdg. Military District Ky
Lexington Ky.
Sir.

In compliance
with an order recieved at this office dated 24th Dec 1863.
I was to relieve J. M. Mattingly Lt Col 2nd Regt, which I did
on the 31st Dec 1863. Since then I have been notified that I
was mustered out of the service on the 29th Dec 1863,
simultaneous with that of the 3rd Ky Vols; Contrary to my
expectations & wishes, as I hold a Commission as 2nd Lt in Co "A" 3rd Ky
Vols. dated 5th March 1864. and desired to remain in the service until
that Com. expired.

I would therefore respectfully request if the order
mustering me out of the service cannot be revoked, that I be
relieved from duty as Lt Col 2nd Regt at this place immediately.

Very respectfully
Your obed^t Servt.

A. H. Chis on
Lt Col 2nd Regt

Chism A.H.

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Franklin
Cincinnati, Ohio, *April 8th*, 186*4*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *44*

2 *Co. A* *1st* *Regt.* *Inf.* *Ohio* Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service, to date from the *1st* day of *March* 186*4*, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of *Indiana*, and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL FOSTER

R. H. Mason
Assistant Adjutant General.

I, George H. Quinn being duly sworn, do say:
 That I have performed the duty of 2nd Lieut
 the 37th Regiment of Ky. Infy in
6 day of March 1864, by virtue of a
 commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of
Kentucky bearing date Feb'y 26,
 1864, and received by me on or before the 6 day of
March 1864; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns,
 and Reports of the said Regiment as a Commissionary Capt.
 from the 1st day of November 1863, to the
 day of March 1864)* that a vacancy existed in the grade
 to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such
 commission (or appointment) caused by the Resignation
 of Wm H. Low
 I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States
 as a 2d Lieut and that
 since the 6 day of March 1864, in the said regiment
 the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this 20 day of April 1864, "in P. H. Quinn"
 at Lexington Ky.
J. J. Buck
Capt. & A. C. M.

I, Samuel Martin do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct
 to the best of my knowledge and belief; So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me.
 this 20th day of Apr 1864, Samuel Martin
of Lexington Ky. 37th Reg Ky. Infy
1st Lieut
1st Lieut T. & A. M. 1st Regt

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

Note.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
 Note.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate
 or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.
 Note.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or
 appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment is borne, which he desires to be mustered belongs.
 No muster will be recognized if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his
 Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an
 officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the pro-
 vision of General Orders No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be
 recognized at the Adjutant General's Office or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the
 Adjutant General.

179

Claiborne, Benjamin F.

Co *B.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264941	25
2	10265087	26
3	10265120	27
4	10265199	28
5	10265277	29
6	10265354	30
7	10265419	31
8	10265476	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

B
Benjamin F. Claiborne
Pt., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. *Sept 17* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18* 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Ro

37

Ky.

Benjamin G. Claiburn

Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Absent with
leave from the 22nd day
of November 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* As it appears on roll

Book mark:

J. E. Motman

(308)

Original

L

37

Ky.

Benj. F. Claiborne
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

37

Ky.

Benjamin Claiborne
P.A., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

James H. Hinton
John, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Benjamin A. Blanton
Pl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames
Copyright

C

37

Ky.

Benjamin S. Claiborne
Chk, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

Copyist.

46

37

Ky.

Benjamin S. Clifton

Pvt., Co. B,

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Lexington Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop page for transportation from Lexington Ky. & leave city. returned \$300

Book mark:

(261)

A. S. Amico

Copyright

180.
Clark, Albert L.

Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Albert L.

181
+ Clark, Charles E.

Co F, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267479	2	
2	10267568	3	
3	10267652	4	
4	10267706	5	
5	10267814	6	
6	10267894	7	
7	10267956	8	
8	10268003	9	
9	10264180	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 53 Ky. Infy

37

Ky.

Charles E. Rankin
Priv. Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25* 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*Filed with Charles
E. Rankin*

Book mark:

R. E. Rankin

C

37

Ky.

Charles E. Cook
Cook, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. L. Rankin

37

Ky.

Charles E. Clark
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct 5/63
Campbellville Ky.
M/s in Oct 24/63
Glasgow.*

Book mark:

W. P. McKin

37

Ky.

Charles L. Clark
Private, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

37

Ky.

Charles E. Clark,
Sgt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Charles E. Clark

Prt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

①

37

Ky.

Charles E. Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spam

Copyright.

C

37

Ky.

Charles E. Blair

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 55th
Ky Infy Nov. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Ky.

Shirley L. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Nov 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Jan 1, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
re-enlistment for
1 year with pay
... ..
255
A. G. S.*

Book mark:

✓ ¹⁸² Clark, Henry. T.
Co. B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264940	26
2	10265036	27
3	10265119	28
4	10265200	29
5	10265276	30
6	10265353	31
7	10265418	32
8	10265475	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Henry V. Clark

Pt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:-

W. F. Roe

Ky.

37

C

Henry J. Clark
Capt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Metzman
Copyist

6

37

Ky.

Henry V Clark
Pvt

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec 3, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rogers

6

37

Ky.

Henry V Clark
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

37

Ky.

Henry W. Blair

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*absent sick in Genl
Hospt Lexington Ky
under Surgeon General*

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

5

37

Ky.

Henry J. Clark
Pri. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

N

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Comp.

37

Ky.

*Henry V. Clark**Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

John A. ...

C

37

Ky.

Henry J. Clark

Pl. Co. B

37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Lansville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop page for transportation

from Lexington Ky to
Lexington Ky & return \$2.04

Book mark:

(251)

J. W. Aices
Comp.

Copies.

✓ 183
Clark, Patrick H.

Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268747
2 10268841
3 10268902
4 10269023
5 10269105
6 10269187
7 10269264
8 10269339

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

37

Ky.

Patrick J. Clark

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lovington Ky Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27* 1863.

Where *Lovington Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Patrick A. Clarke
Private, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 57 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(mounted)
Book mark:

(855)

F. B. Smith
Clerk

6

37

Ky.

Patrick H. Clark
Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(268)

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Patrick A. Clark

Port, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copied

6

37

Ky.

Patrick H. Clark

Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Smith

B

37

Ky.

Patrick H. Clarke

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

Patrick H. Clark
Capt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Catrick H. Clark

Post, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Slip for transport
him furnished by A. 2 M.
on furlough B 3.

Book mark:

✓ 184
Clark, William A.
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264939	21
2	10265035	22
3	10265118	23
4	10265198	24
5	10265275	25
6	10265352	26
7	10265417	27
8	10265474	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William A Clark

Rt. Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *✓* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

37

Ky.

William A. Clark

Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

(358)

Copyist.

6

37

Ky.

William A. Clark
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

L

37

Ky.

William A Clark
Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

6

37

Ky.

William A. Clark

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

46

37

Ky.

William A. Clark

1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

C

37

Ky.

William A. Clark

Pl, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William A. Clark

Plt, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky, Dec. 29 186 4.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 186 4.

Last paid to *June 2*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9*^{*25*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation from Lexington to Cave City on June 3, 4, 4*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

185
Clarke, Albert L.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268745	26
2	10268839	27
3	10268930	28
4	10269021	29
5	10269103	30
6	10269185	31
7	10269262	32
8	10269337	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

B

37

Ky.

Robert B. Clark

Co., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Birmingham Ala. Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15, 1863.*

Where *Birmingham Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

6

37

Ky.

Robert L. Blake

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

minutes)

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

Copied

Ky.

37

b

Albert L. Clarke

C. A., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Approved

(854)

6

37

Ky.

Albert A. Barker
Capt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

b

37

Ky.

Robert L. Clark

Prk, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

Albert L. Clark

Prst., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

b

37

Ky.

Albert L. Clark

Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

Albert L. Clark

E. A., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29 1864.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Since June 9-64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for*

*Transportation furnished
by A. L. M. on for horse \$3.41*

Book mark:

186
Clary, James M.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264037	25
2	10268936	27
3	10269027	28
4	10269109	29
5	10269191	30
6	10269268	31
7	10269347	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 37 | Ky.

James T. Barry
Capt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Dec 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1863.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 1 years

Remarks:

*Corrected by H. A. J. Mich 29 98

Book mark:

G. McCallum

6

37

Ky.

James Blair

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(168)

F. B. Smith
(Signed)

6

37

Ky.

James E. Lane

Pr., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

6

37

Ky.

James Blary

Plt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

37

Ky.

James Clary

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied.

6

37

Ky.

James Gary

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

James M. Henry

Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since June 9 64* \$ *14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for*
transportation fur-
nished by A. 2 M.
on furlough \$34

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

187
✓ *Cloyd Thomas Jr.*
Co *A.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264300	✓
2	10264373	✓
3	10264461	✓
4	10264545	✓
5	10264625	✓
6	10264706	✓
7	10264785	✓
8	10264858	✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Boyd

1, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Ky, Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Madison Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Thomson (changed)

2 Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*As per list sent
to parent Co. 11 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. Smith

37

Ky.

John A. Lloyd
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm'd

37

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present, or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

10

James L. Bird

12th, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. McDaniel

Copyist.

10

37

Ky.

Thomas L. Lind

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. W. Ireland

10

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Lind

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. I. Norland

L

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Boyd

Book 1, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for trans-*

portation

Book mark:.....

J. A. McFarland

188

Coleman, James B.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268084

2 10268165

3 10268250

4 10268335

5 10268423

6 10268504

7 10268581

8 10268651

9 10264075

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

37

Ky.

James B. Coleman

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

To

37

Ky.

James B. Coleman

3^d Sgt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Keast

Tw

37

Ky

James B. Coleman

3rd Reg't Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Enl'd Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

73

37

Ky

James B. Coleman

Sgt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

37

Ky

Samuel B. Calhoun
Sgt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Samuel B. Calhoun *Capt.*

37

Ky

James B. Anderson
James B. Anderson, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

Ky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Intending, 1864.
Present or absent ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
Remarks :	100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

6 37 Ky

James B. Coleman
Sgt Co. 5, 37 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 9 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Captured at Richmond

Nov Sept 30/64. - Still a

Prisoner of War: not mustered
out

Book mark:

A. J. Miller

Ky.

James B. Coleman

Sgt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 120 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Richmond Va

Sept 30. 64 Released at Atkins

Ldg - Feb 21, 1865. Stop for

Transportation on Furlough

\$ 165

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

Copyist.

Coleman, James P.
S. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Almanac

37 1/2
Mr. D. May Capt. J. C. Johnson
Mar 28/65

This paper was found in the office of the
Marshal General's Office
from the Chief Muster Officer of Kentucky

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17th 1864.

Sir:

In reply to your letter, requesting a Descriptive List of James W. Coleman, a Sergeant in Company D, 37th Regiment N.Y. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

James W. Coleman, a Private in Company D, 37th Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers, is 23 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 6th day of August, 1863, at the town of Chesapeake in the State of N.Y. by Capt. S. S. S. S., and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24th day of October, 1863, at the town of Chesapeake, in the State of N.Y. by Capt. S. S. S. S., to serve for the period of one years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Dec. 27th 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster James Whitehead to the 20th day of Jan. 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

In same roll he is reported as Sergeant
captured at Richland, Va. Sept. 30th 1862 and
discharged of the 3rd Mounted Regt.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Green

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To

Capt. S. S. S. S.
Muster Officer
Richland, Va.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

List of Men belonging to *34th Regt Kentucky Inf* forwarded to
M & D. Louisville Ky with Accounts of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
 COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md., *March 18. 1865*

NAME	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Pants.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Gov. Jackets.	PAID.	
												Dolls.	Cts.
													For the Months of
<i>James B. Coleman</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>G.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		
			<i>14.00</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>4.50</i>	<i>4.64</i>	<i>3.20</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>49.15</i>	
<i>Money Value of Clothing Received</i>													
<i>\$ 49.15</i>													

Captured at *Rich land Va* *Sept 30. 1864*
 Released at *Athens La* *Feb 21. 1865*

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

C. T. B.

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

J. S. Hamilton
Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
Assist to Col Comd'g

✓ 189
Collins, Peter

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269418	26
2	10269519	27
3	10269603	28
4	10269689	29
5	10269775	30
6	10269851	31
7	10269924	32
8	2500-13-1887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3500. 13. 87.

See also

Co 3rd Ky
Peter Collins
private, Co 37th Reg Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3500. B. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office

Washington

Aug 13th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate — furnished.

E. M. Allichaeb

37

Ky.

Ben Collins
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Dec 9, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Jan 15*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*3*

Where *Summers*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *350-B-6*

37

Ky.

L. J. Lewis
1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

37

Ky.

John Hollins
For, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hollins
Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright

C

37

Ky.

Peter Collins

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Allen

C

37

Ky.

Peter Collins

Pt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not-Status

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Peter Collins

Plt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date.

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3524. B. 87

S. H. Stein

✓ 190.
Combs William

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266191	2
2	10266288	2
3	10266370	2
4	10266452	2
5	10266532	2
6	10266607	2
7	10266682	2
8	10266811	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7422-A-1883.

See also

C

37

Ky.

William Canale

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chargen Ky, Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where *Selma Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark: *7923-A-88*

Wm Canale

3

37

Ky.

William Combe

Pr.

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

William Gumb
Plt.

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. K. K.

37

Ky.

William C. C.

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C. C.

37

Ky.

William Cook
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William Lamb
Pl, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William Coombe

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

William Coombe

Pl, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81*⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deported Feb 9, 1864 at*
Mt Sterling Va

Book mark *See 7472 - C - 1885*

Gombe, William
P. Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Combs, William.

Captured at

P. 37

Ny.

Inf. 2.

*Miss In.
Ratons
C.C.*

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 , of

, 186

No record subsequent to Sept 8/64
reported at Camp Parole, Md.,
Pension case. 550920. 7423-a-85.
Gr. Branch April 6/66.

Copied by

A.E.A. 4/3/86

, 186

191
✓ Conquest, William
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268086	26
2	10268180	27
3	10268266	28
4	10268351	29
5	10268438	30
6	10268518	31
7	10268645	32
8	10268711	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

37

Ky.

William Conquest

Plt, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyist.

68

37

Ky.

William Conquest

Pvt

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROL~~

Book mark:

Heard

W

37

Ky

William Conquest

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Present

70

37

Ky

William Bongquest

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

*William Cornwell**Pvt.*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks : *Went in hospital at**Louisville Ky.*Book mark: *---**W. Cornwell*

William Conquest
Plt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Sick in service at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

37

Ky

William Conner
1864, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Aug 12/64*
in small box in
chest at Annsville, Ky

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. Anderson Copied

6 34 Ky

William Connor
Pot., Co. 5, 2^d Reg't Ky Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45. 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Louisville Ky. 17 small pox
July 12/64

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

Copy

Congress, Wm.
P. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky.
4 Enclosures 5 items

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	//	Final Statements	/
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	/
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.	<div> Name of Hospital, <i>Leeds General Infirmary</i> Name of Patient, <i>Augusta Walker</i> Disease or Injury, <i>Measles</i> Result, _____ Date of Transmission, _____ </div>
<i>June 26/84</i>	<i>Continue Treat</i>	<i>M.D.</i>		
<i>" 27</i>	<i>" " " " "</i> <i>Aqua Calc f ʒiii</i> <i>Swt Oil f ʒi</i> <i>M.S. Apply to face</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 28</i>	<i>Sulph Quin gr ʒviii</i> <i>Sulph Morph gr ʒi</i> <i>Pulv Scill gr ʒii</i> <i>M ʒi pulv No ʒi</i> <i>I one every four hours</i> <i>Lemon ade. at will</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 29</i>	<i>Continue Treat</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 30</i>	<i>" " " " "</i> <i>Talap chlor ʒi</i> <i>Aqua f ʒv</i> <i>M.S. large freely</i> <i>Continue Treat</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 31</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 34</i>	<i>" " " " "</i> <i>Agd cum cret gr ʒii</i> <i>Pulv Opri gr ʒi</i> <i>Pulv Specac gr ʒi</i> <i>M ʒi pulv No ʒi</i> <i>I one every four hours</i> <i>Lemon ade. at will</i> <i>Syrup Scill f ʒi</i> <i>I every six hours</i> <i>" " " " "</i> <i>Sulph Quin gr ʒxx</i> <i>Tannin gr ʒviii</i> <i>Pulv Opri gr ʒi</i> <i>M ʒi pulv No ʒi</i> <i>I one every four hours</i> <i>Ale at will</i>	<i>M.D.</i>		
<i>" 5</i>	<i>Continue Treat</i>	<i>" "</i>		
<i>" 6</i>	<i>Continue Treat</i> <i>Spt Aether Nit f ʒi</i> <i>I Every six hours</i>	<i>" "</i>		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 2, Bed 49 Branch & Conf General Hospital at Louisville Ky
 Name William Conger Age 17, Rank Private, Co. B, Regiment 27th

Disease or Injury, Parula
 Result, Died

Admission, June 20 1864
 Return to duty, cured, _____
 Furlough, _____
 Discharge from service, _____
 Transfer to another Hospital, _____
 Death, July 11 1864

DATE OF

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

R. B. Bell, M.D., Surg. Major

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
June 20th P.M.	Sulph. Quin. gr. xii Rhub. Doveri gr. xii M. Ft. pulv. M. L. One every four hours Offering Draught at will.		After he has been examined in main position. Has had Rubeda upon which Pneumonia supervened followed by Parula; very much emaciated. And great debility. Was at- tacked with Parula, three days ago. with pain in head and back. No appetite. Bowels regular. Pulse are humida and weak skin hot, emaciated throat, some cough. Throat sore, Disposition thick.
21	Continue Treat.		
22	"		
23	Sulph. Quin. gr. xii Every four hours Spt. Truementi f. 32 Every four hours Lemonade at will		
24	Continue Treat.		
25	Continue Treat. Syrup Scill f. 32 Every four hours		

24.

Name of Hospital, San Jacinto Camp
Name of Patient, Benjamin D. H.
Disease or Injury, Parvotia
Result, Healed
Date of Transmission, _____

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE

24. 1st
9

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 2, Bed 1 Branch 2 Camp General Hospital at Leavenworth, Mo.
 Name William Conquest; Age 24, Rank Priv., Co. B, Regiment 81st Mo. Inf.

Disease or Injury, Basilar

Result, _____

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

DATE OF

Admission, June 20th 1894

Return to duty, cured, _____

Furlough, _____

Discharge from service, _____

Transfer to another Hospital, _____

Death, _____

C. A. Surg. Major
In Charge Branch

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
July 1st/94	Continue Diet.	M.D.	
" 2nd "	All <u>Food</u>		
" 3rd "	Every four hours		
" 4th "	Continue Diet	"	
" 5th "	Drugh mix every 4 hours	"	
" 6th "	Continue Diet	"	
" 7th "	"	"	
" 8th "	"	"	
" 9th "	"	"	
" 10th "	"	"	
" 11th "	"	"	
" 12th "	"	"	
" 13th "	"	"	
" 14th "	"	"	
" 15th "	"	"	
" 16th "	"	"	
" 17th "	"	"	
" 18th "	"	"	
" 19th "	"	"	
" 20th "	"	"	
" 21st "	"	"	
" 22nd "	"	"	
" 23rd "	"	"	
" 24th "	"	"	
" 25th "	"	"	
" 26th "	"	"	
" 27th "	"	"	
" 28th "	"	"	
" 29th "	"	"	
" 30th "	"	"	

Ypm Conquest

Priv. G. 34 44

July 12. 64.

Louisv. Ky.

Eruption.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave.

Hospital number of the deceased.

Regiment, rank, and company.

Residence before enlistment.

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).

Cause of death.

Age of the deceased.

Nativity.

References and remarks.

Date of death and burial.

William Conquest

373

Private Co. G. 37th Ky. I. B.

Glasgow Ky.

Single, Mother's address. Mrs. Susan Conquest, Scottsville, Allen Co. Ky.

Small Pox

17 years

Tennessee

Descriptive Roll & final statements transmitted to Adjt Genl. USA

July 12th

July 12th

1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

San Hill

Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Cape

Jackets

Trowsers

Shoes per

1

1

1

1

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

K3

William Lowrey
37

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *William Conquest*
 Number and locality of the grave. *No 56 Range 40 Caveskill Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased. *373*
 Regiment, rank, and company. *Private Co. G. 37th Reg. U.S.*
 Residence before enlistment. *Glasgow Ky.*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, } *Single, no other address, Mrs Susan*
 the residence of the widow). } *Conquest, Scottsville, Allen Co. Ky.*
 Cause of death. } *Small Pox*
 Age of the deceased. *17 years*
 Nativity. *Kentucky*
 References and remarks. } *Descriptive Roll & final statements*
transmitted to Adj. Genl. 25th
 Date of death and burial. *July 12th July 12th* 186 *4*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Post Adjutant
Louisville Ky.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Francis Greene
 Surgeon U. S. Army.

Exemptive
 MILITARY HOSPITAL

Louisville Ky.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Enter Death Roll
W.

FINAL STATEMENT

R. 29

William Conquest
37th Reg't of Ky Inf
9.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch July 12. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment rendered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was entitled to pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him as in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his arrears; if it will then be transmitted to the company commander of his regiment, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and correct statement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be worked upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED JUL 15 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COPIES NOT
TO BE CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William Conquest a Private of
Captain James L. Strange Company (9) of the 37th Regiment of Ky. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Macon, State
of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky. Sept 1/63 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Letcher, at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the +
Enrollment District of the State of +, at +,
on the + day of +, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Field & Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. He died July 2nd
1864 of Small Pox

The said William Conquest was last paid by Paymaster
Hilton to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty eight & 1/2 dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of +, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, + dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: +

+ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
+; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the +, 1863.

He is indebted to +, **BUTLER**, + dollars.

He is indebted to +, **LAUNDRESS**, + dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Drummers Hospital Louisville Ky, this 12th day
of July, 1864.

James H. Hunt

Surgeon of Vols

James H. Hunt

✓ 192
Cook, William J.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266190	■
2	10266287	■
3	10266369	■
4	10266451	■
5	10266531	■
6	10266605	■
7	10266683	■
8	10266753	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William J. Cook
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Oct 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.Where *Glasgow Ky*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

6

37

Ky.

William J. Cook

Pri., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

37

Ky.

William J. Cook
Plt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

C

William J. Cook

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Place

37

Ky.

William J Cook

24, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William Cook

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mid.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shorn

37

Ky.

William P. Cook

Cpl., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

W. P. Cook

Copyist.

William Cook

1st, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferral from Louisville to Elizabethton*

Ky. 9006.

Book mark:

193
✓ Coomer, Charles
Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268080	25
2	10268184	27
3	10268270	28
4	10268356	29
5	10268443	30
6	10268523	31
7	10268642	32
8	10268702	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ Vet. Res. Corps

C

37

Ky.

Charles Coomer

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Masson Ky., Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Masson Ky.

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

TG

37

Ky.

Charles Coomer

31, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

W

37

Ky

Charles W. Comer

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Hearts

C

37

Ky

Charles Coomer

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Sick at hospital
in Louisville, Ky.

Book mark :

Heard

37

Ky

James Green
1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in a paper*, 1864.
 Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in West at*
Lansville Ky

Book mark:

(268)

A. J. Anderson
 Appr'd.

Charles Brown

1st, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Sick in Hospital at
Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

6

37

Ky

Lincoln Company
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged in consequence of
the rolls of this Co. by reason
of transfer*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. A. ...

Charles Cooper

1st, Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ⁸⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the Vet*
Reserve Corps

Noted lost. Date not known

Book mark:

✓ 194
Coomes, John
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268089	2
2	10268183	3
3	10268269	4
4	10268355	5
5	10268442	6
6	10268522	7
7	10268598	8
8	10268661	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

37

Ky.

John Coomer

Wt, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

76

37

Ky.

John Coomer

Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyd.

C

37

Ky

John Coomer

Pvt.

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

(1863)

Copied.

C

37

Ky

John Coomer

Pr

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

John Brown

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Thomas

John Connor

C. G., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky

John C. Brown
Pat, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

6

John A. Smith
Put, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864*.

Last paid to *Jan 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *stopped for transportation
from Louisville Ky to
Cane City Ky & return \$ 3.50*

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

✓ 195
Cooper William
Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268358

2 10268444

3 10268521

4 2055-A-1872

5 2055-A-1872

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2055-A(GB)72 and
10913-E-83

See also

W

37

Ky

William Coomer

M

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Sick at hospital
in Louisville, Ky.

(Enrolled Aug 16/63
and Disin Cor. 24/63
Glasgow 1 year)

X corrected by H. J. Jan. 21/97

Book mark :

Kearin

*William Connor**Plt*, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks : *Sick in Hospital at
Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

L

37

Ky

William Leamer
Regt. Co. G, 37 Reg't. Ky Inf. Mtd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: absent without leave
since March 30/64

Name not found on M.
O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: Dishonorably Discharged

A. J. Anderson

Copies

JUN-8

10268521

1891

by County Genl. Dist-
South Nov. 13/73. to date
March 3^d/64. with loss of
all pay, bounty & allowance
see 2055-266 (E13) 72^{en}
6913-C-83.

C. 37 Ky.

William Coomer
G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

6915 - C - 1883 with

Book mark: 2055 - A 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 23, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Leon M. Estabrook

C.

37.

Ky.

William Coomer

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3055 A 1872

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, *Mch. 9*, 1901.

The notation of *Nov. 20/73* is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the *Comdg.*

Gen. Dept. of the South
purporting to *dishonorably dischg.* this
man, to date *Mch. 3/64*

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
milit. authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Leon M. Glabrook

Copyist.

Coomer, William

Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Coomer,

Privt.

of Company

G.

37th

Regiment of

Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. to date Mar. 3rd 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Coomer.*

Company: *G.* Regiment: *37th.*

Rank: *Privt.*

State: *Kentucky.*

Arm: *Inftry.*

Nature of Casualty:

*"Dishonorably discharged by Comdg. General Dept. of the South,
with loss of all pay, bounty and allowances."*

2055 - A - 1872.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 13th 1873. to date Mar. 3rd 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

Jan. 17th 1874.

Revised 4/26/84. Ed. 1784.

AGAW-OY/sjr

24 May 1950

Mrs. Frances Coomer
Raywick
Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Coomer:

Reference is made to your letter of 27 March 1950, herewith returned.

The records show that William Coomer was enrolled 16 August 1863 and mustered in 24 October 1863 at Glasgow, Kentucky as a private of Company A, 10th Regiment Kentucky Infantry and was dishonorably discharged 3 March 1864 by reason of desertion.

No record has been found relative to the names of any members of his family or to his place of burial.

If a pension was granted on account of his service, it is suggested that some official information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the records of that war, and the place of burial may be obtained from The Quartermaster General, Washington 25, D. C.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl
Ltr dtd 27 Mar 50

WM. E. BROWN
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

✓ 196.
Coomer, William C.

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268088

2 10268182

3 10268263

4 10268354

5 10268441

6 10268524

7 10268597

8 10268712

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 2055-A-1872.

✓ See also

C

37

Ky.

William C. Coomer

Pl., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 3 1/2 years.

Remarks:

* Corrected June 29 4 863

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ser 2055-A-1872.

Hearst

Copyist.

C

37

Ky.

William T. Coomer

Is

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROL.

Book mark:

Hearst

73

37

Ky

William C. Coomer

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Absent without leave.

Book mark :

W. Coomer

To

37

Ky

William C. Coomer

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent when last
seen since returned and
restored to duty by
Regimental Commander.

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

William C. Corcoran

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Sick in Hospital; since
returned to duty.*

Book mark:

William G. Coomer

Priv, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6

37

Ky

+ Cooper

William C. ~~Cooper~~

1st Co. 5th Reg't Ky Inf. M.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Livingston Ky

Corrected by J. H. G. &
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: Sick at Livingston Ky

A. J. Anderson

JUN-13

10268597

AT 6815

Sept 12/04. Vind. 8 + 1012

6 37 Ky

William C. Connor
Pot, Co. B., 27 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lansdowne Ky, Dec 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 11, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$49⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in battle at
Lexington Ky. of fever, Sept
12/64.

Book mark: Vol B + 212

A. J. Anderson

Boomer, Wm. C.
P. Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

This paper refers

to William Coomer

and not to

William Coomer

See 2055-A-72

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the pay or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

ART. 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their value therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

of
1st *William L. Brown*

Late of Company *G*

Reg't of *8th* *Mad* *Dr* *Reg't*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort* *Sumter*

on the *1st* day of *September* 186*4*.

case 486.864. Sent Rec. Office Sep. 24. See discharge
" do " " May 12-54. files -

Inventory of the effects of William L. Leonard late
of Lebanon of Captain W. L. Leonard Company G of
the 4th Regiment of 44th Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Lebanon in the State of Kentucky on
the 1st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 24th day of October 1863, at Paducah Ky.
in Company G, 2nd Regiment of 44th Infantry Volunteers, to serve 1
year or during the war, he was born in _____ in the State
of Virginia; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, fair complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in U. S. Army Hospital, at
Cincinnati Ky. on the 12th day of October 1864, by
reason of Chronic Rheumatism

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____ deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE:

1 A. G. O. No. 104.1

of his death
Sept 20, 1861
from a wound in the back
Commanding the Company.

1740

1864

R. 30,

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

1st William C. Corner

3rd Reg't of 1st 11th Infy 9

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 12 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureates must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

His name is also sent to the

Ente Dintt New
W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

AND RECEIVED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that William L. Coomer a private of
Captain L. S. Hanger Company (9) of the 27th Regiment of Miss Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State
of Virginia, aged 60 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of October, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of twelve months:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 27th Ky Miss Infy
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died in U. S. A
Genl Hospital, Lexington Ky. September 12th 1864
of Chronic Rheumatism.

The said William L. Coomer was last paid by Paymaster
May Jones to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Clothing account settled to include August 31st 1864
_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 12th day of September, 1864.

L. S. Hanger

Capt. W. B. V. R. R.
Commanding Company.

Sanitized at Genl Hospital

197
Cooney, Thomas P.
Co A, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268750	*
2	10268844	*
3	10268934	*
4	10269025	*
5	10269109	*
6	10269189	*
7	10269266	*
8	10269341	*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

37

Ky.

Thomas P. L. L. L.
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Covington Ky, Sept 4, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14, 1863.*

Where *Covington Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book marks

F. B. Smith

L

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Barney

Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *due to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

L.

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Boring
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Berry
Cpt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Gonyea

Plt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

b

37

Ky.

Thomas P. May
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Loney
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

L

37

Ky.

Thomas P. Loney

Priv, Co. *H*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
since June 9-64 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop for transportation furnished by A 2 M. on furlough \$3.41*

Book mark:

198
Corbitt, Isaac

Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268748	2
2	10268842	27
3	10268918	28
4	10269011	29
5	10269093	30
6	10269174	31
7	10269281	32
8	10269325	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

37

Ky.

Isaac Corbin

Prst, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lewington, 3rd Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22 1863.

Where

Lexandria Ky

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

Copyist

B

37

Ky.

Isaac Smith

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Emil to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)
Book mark:

F.B. Smith
Clerk

6

37

Ky.

Isaac Corbett

Serjeant, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Oct 1
1863, vice Adams
reduced by Capt
G. S. Smith Co. A. 51
K. I.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 57 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

b

37

Ky.

Isaac Corbit

Corp., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

B

Isaac Corbett

S. Corp., Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 5 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

6

37

Ky.

Isaac Corbitt

sergeant, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

B

37

Ky.

Isaac Corbitt

Corp, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

b

Isaac Erbitt

Serp, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Private to October

1st 1863 - then Corporal
Step for his association
furnished by A 2 m.
on for long \$ 241

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

199
Corum, David H.
Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269421
2 10269521
3 10269606
4 10269693
5 10269778
6 10269854
7 10269927

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Levinson
Levinson
Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Levinson Ky, Dec 27, 186 3

Muster-in to date

Oct 1, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*Where *Elizabethton Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levinson

Copies.

37

Ky.

David H. Harrison

Det., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist

L

37

Ky.

David H. Curran
Capt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Heaven

Ky.

37

Regiment 16 Cavalry

For, Co. *37* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Heaven

Copied.

C

37

Ky.

David H. Corum

Pvt., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 20 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21/12/64

David H. Co. 11111111

11111111, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

37

Ky.

Samuel H. Cannon

Pvt., Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Cannon

200

Cox, Andrew J.
Co G, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268083	2
2	10268164	3
3	10268249	4
4	10268334	5
5	10268422	6
6	10268503	7
7	10268580	8
8	10268650	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

37

Ky.

Audrey J. Cox

Plt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 6, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright.

TB

37

Ky.

Andrew J. Cox

2nd Sigs., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist

C

37

Ky

Andrew J. Cox

2nd Ky. Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Date Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

76

37

Ky

Andrew D. Cox

2nd Reg't Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

William H. Lee
Reg't, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

William Lee
2nd Lt., Co. G, 87 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6

37

Ky

William L. Cox

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Wm L. Cox
Cox

Andrew P. Lee

Sgt., Co. *5*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Adm. Servt. from Reg. of*
has stopped in Transcription
from Louisville Ky. to Can
ality & return \$ 350.

Book mark:

201
✓ Cox, John R.
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265555	*
2	10265636	2
3	10265723	3
4	10265808	2
5	10265896	20
6	10265969	31
7	10266032	32
8	10266093	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

37

John R. Loop

Pri, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sep 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 6, 1863.*

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyist.

6 | 37

| Ky

*John R. Loop**4 Corp.*, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Acc 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

App'd Corp Sep. 18/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: *Shoewy*

37

Ky.

John R. Love
Cap., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry
Copied.

37

Ky

John R. Cooper

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

37

Ky.

John P. Gray

Co. C, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. H. H.

37

Ky.

John P. Lee

Lee, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John P. Lee

37

Ky.

John S. Cook
Popl, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*John P. Carr**1st*, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster**Dec. 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 24, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Stated for transportation* *11.51*

Book mark:

John P. Carr

Copy.

✓ 202
Cradock David W.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269422	2
2	2221-D-1886	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2221-D-1886.

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James H. Graddock
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Elizabethtown, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Absent*
from service

Name not borne on Sub. rolls
for.

Entry cancelled by line drawn through
Book mark: *2221-13-1886*

Thompson

C 1 37 Mtd Ky.

David W. Craddock

, Co. I, 37 Reg't Ky. Mtd Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2221 D 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *mch 18*, 1895

It has this day (*march 18, 1895*)
been determined by this Department from records
on file that as this man
was not mustered into
service as of Co. I, 37th Ky.
Mtd Inf, he was not in
the U.S. service in that
organization.

The notation of Oct. 18/86
is canceled

203
Grady, Felix
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266188	26
2	10266285	27
3	10266367	28
4	10266450	29
5	10266529	30
6	10266606	31
7	10266681	32
8	10266752	33
9	R.P. 414484	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 414484

✓ See also

37

Ky.

*Julius Crandall**1st*, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3rd*, 186*3*.Where *Tellusville Ky*Period *1* year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark *Re G 414 484**J. M. M.*

C

37

Ky.

Feli Brady
Pri

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

John C. Cundy

Pat, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Cundy

C

37

Ky.

John Crady

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

EMR

37

Ky.

L
Felix Brady

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copyist.

John Brady

Cpt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Helix Crady

Priv, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: 1

John C. Cady

11, Co. *11*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11 *11*, *Dec 19*, 186 *11*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 19*, 186 *11*.

Last paid to *11*, 186 *11*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *69* ^{*31*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Q. 37 Md. Ky.
Felix Crady
Pot. Co. V. 37 Reg't Ky. Md. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R: P 14484

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate on
file.

247

204
Grady, Franklin
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266189
2 10266286
3 10266368
4 10266448
5 10266530
6 10266653
7 10266807

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

23

Ky.

Hankin Crady
41, Co. *2*, *3rd* Reg't Kentucky Inf. *

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, *1867*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*7*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 16th Sept 1867*

Home in Hardin Ky

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

William C. Crady
1st Lt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wagon 17 Oct. 24, 1863.Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.Where *Selma Ky.*Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

C

37

Ky.

Franklin Brady

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

E

37

Ky.

Franklin Crady
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

C

37

Ky.

Franklin Grady
Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Franklin Brady

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

L

37

Ky.

Franklin Crady

Ort, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died June 15, 1864 at
his home in Lane Co. Ky*

Book mark:

Brown

Grady, Franklin

P. Co. D,

35 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

27

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Franklin Brady
Priv of Company D

37 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died 1864

See 2nd

Entt & with Roll
W.

64
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Franklin Cady
37th Reg't of Ky Inf'ty Supt 2

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis June 16. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Franklin Coady a Private of
Captain Stoddard Company (2d) of the 37th Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hardin Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Fanner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shannon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow, on the 24th day
of October, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Indecker, at Glasgow, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky Mtd Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused by Camp
Scourge & Fever, at home, June 16/64 Hardin Co Ky

The said Franklin Coady was last paid by Paymaster
May Wilson to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty eight 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Levin Ky, this 16th day
of August, 1864.

Stoddard Capt
Commanding Company.

205

Craizen, John R.
Co No, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264044	28
2	102701K4	29
3	10270221	30
4	10270462	31
5	10264107	32
6	4934-a-89	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4934-a-89

See also 4" Ky. Inf.

6139

Ky.

John R. Craig

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky April 8, 1864.

Where born Louisville Ky

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 16, 1863.

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1863.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Tompkinsville
Munroe Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

John C. Cronens
B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Not mustered.

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

*John L. Marcus,**Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *stated Apr. 30*, 186 *44*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted at Lexington
in the 4th Ky. Vol. Infy.
Apr. 26/64.*

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

Sam R. Ginn

Int., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date *1*, 186

Last paid to

Apr. 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 4th Ky
Infy. May 1/64 at Lexington
Ky. Descriptive list for-
warded.*

Book mark:

Sam

3 Ky.

John P. ...
Co. *1st*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *9* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *March 25, 1864*

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *admitted*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *22* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of adjutant

in 3 days by order

letter War Dept

Dec 1 1863

Book mark:

6 1 37 1 Ky.
John R. Gravens
Priv., Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4934-A-89

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 1, 1908.

It has this day (Oct. 1, 1908.)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above named soldier was enrolled January 3, 1864.

W. W. Gibson

206
Crane, Jerry V.
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269993	26
2	10270057	27
3	10270142	28
4	10270219	29
5	10270478	30
6	36326022	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein V

Book Mark:

C 37 | **Ky.**

Jerri V. Crane

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Dec. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paater

Copyist.

37

Ky.

James B. Brown
Co., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *x* *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent without*

leave

Due Col.

x Name crossed by line

Book mark:

Order
 Copyist

37

Ky.

W

Wm. O. Crane,

Co., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feby. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Santer
Copyright

Ky.

37

C

Geo. V. Crane

R Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

x Discharged Dec 27/64

x Cancelled by line

Book mark:

Boyle
Copyright

C

37

Ky.

Jerry V. Crain

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent
without leave since
Dec. 10 / 63.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyright

Ky.

37

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at
Wasson, Ky. Mch. 5/64

Final statement not furnished.

Book mark:

W. M.

Copy 104.

Crane, Jerry V.

C. Co. A

27 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bill of Cong. 1

Duplicate

[PRIVATE—No. 231—72D CONGRESS]
[H. R. 5367]

AN ACT

For the relief of Jerry V. Crane.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in the administration of any laws conferring rights, privileges, and benefits upon honorably discharged soldiers Jerry V. Crane, who was a member of Company K, Thirty-seventh Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Mounted Infantry, shall hereafter be held and considered to have been honorably discharged from the military service of the United States as a private of that organization on the 5th day of March, 1864: Provided, That no bounty, back pay, pension, or allowance shall be held to have accrued prior to the passage of this Act.

Approved, March 1, 1933.

*Filed in
A. & C.
3/15/33
Ref. 100-100*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James D. Drake
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 37
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. O. Roll of 60
Dated July 1. 1865.
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 5th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hoped Glasgow - Ill

Muster roll for March & April by
 report him "Absent without
 leave"
 not home on subsequent muster rolls
 no report on return.

M. O. Roll of 60
Dated July 1. 1865.
 Clerk.

I refer this case because of the incorrectness
 of the M. O. Roll.

207
Craus John K.
Co H, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Craus John K.

+ *Craws, John K.*
Co *A*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268744	2
2	10268878	2
3	10268929	2
4	10269020	2
5	10269102	2
6	10269184	2
7	10269261	2
8	10269336	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

37

Ky.

John H. Brown

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1863.

Where Alexandria, Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 31 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

B

37

Ky.

John K. Grant

Capt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Due to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)

Book mark:

F. E. Smith
Clerk

6

37

Ky.

John K. Brans

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

b

37

Ky.

John H. Crane

Co., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

John K Evans

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied.

b

37

Ky.

John K. Evans

3rd, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

37

Ky.

B

John K. Brans

Pot., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

6

John K. Evans

Pvt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 25 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for
transportation furnished
by A 2 m. on for in gh
\$ 3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

209
Cravens, John R.
Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cravens, John R.

210

✓ *Crawley, Julius*
 Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266831
 2 10266914
 3 10267010
 4 10267093
 5 10267175
 6 10267261
 7 10267327
 8 10267419
 9 10264158

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

Rt. 316977.

See also

55 "Key" Infy

C

37

Ky.

Julius Crawley

Cpt., Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., *Oct 24*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16, 1863

Where

Lebanon Ky.

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rt. 316977.

M. M. Mahan

Copyist.

C

37

Ky.

James C. L. Larkin
Corpl, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *data Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. H. Larkin
Cpyist.

C.

37

Ky.

William A. Franklin
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Absent without leave
Dec, 21, 1863. Rejoined
to ranks by S.O. Dec 15
Dec 20, 63 from rank
of 7th Co.

Book mark:

G. M. Calhoun

6

37

Ky.

William C. Lanning

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

from Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Absent without
leave from Dec. 24/63
to Feb. 12, 1864*

Book mark:

W. M. Lanning

Copyist.

John H. Hanson
Plt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thrust without*
leave from Dec. 24, 1863
to Feb. 12, 1864 and re-
stored to duty under
of Col. Thos. D. Hanson
Commanding Regt.
Feb. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Julius T. Garrison
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Dec. 24, 1863 to Feb. 12, 1864 and restored to duty by Regimental Court Martial. The sum of 5 dollars to be deducted from his pay.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

37

Ky.

Philip H. Crawley
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark

James H. Crawley
Co. 5, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.86*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred*

Reenlisted in 55 Ky. Inf.

Mustered Nov. 30, 1864

Descriptive list given

Stops 1 Haversack 2 Canteens

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyist

5 | 57 | **Ky.**

William J. Smith
1st, Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Ky. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1st, 1865.

Last paid to 1st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1st, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

✓ 211
Cross, Isaac
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264938	2
2	10265033	21
3	10265116	22
4	10265196	23
5	10265273	24
6	10265350	25
7	10265415	26
8	10265472	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Isaac Cross

Pvt. Co. 13, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

C

37

Ky.

Isaac Cross

Pat, Co. B. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(858)

Copyist

C

37

Ky.

Isaac Cross

It, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W F Roe

37

Ky.

Isaac Cross
Pvt

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

L

37

Ky.

James C. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Copyist.

6

37

Ky.

Isaac Green

Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

At W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

C

37

Ky.

James Green

Plt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James Green

C

37

Ky.

Isaac Green

Pl., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 112²⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation from Lansville to Louisville, \$ 3.50.

Book mark:

Isaac Green

212

✓ Crowder, Peyton H.

Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264943	2
2	10265029	3
3	10265122	4
4	10265202	5
5	10265228	6
6	10265522	7
7	1390-Q-1882	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1390. A (E.B.) 82.

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Gayton H Crowder
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Sept 17 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8* 186*3*

Where *Glasgow, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

C

37

Ky.

Payton H. Crowder
Pat

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

C

37

Ky.

Payton H. Crowder
Pt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(24) W. F. Roe

37

Ky.

6
Peyton H. Crowder
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

6

37

Ky.

Payton H. Crowder
Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dis. March 20/64

Book mark: *1390A.440E8B52*

J. H. Ames

Copyright.

C

37

Ky.

Dayton H. Crowder

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky. Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Glasgow Ky.
March 20/64.

Book mark: 370 A. H. 018 B/12

(261)

W. L. ...

Copy.

C 1 34 Ky.

Reyton H. Crowder

Co. 13 34 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1390. A. 1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar. 1, 1882.

Died March 15, 1864 at
Glasgow, Ky. of chronic
Nidorrhoea.

Summary.

Capital.

Browder, Payton H.

P. Co. B. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 27.
Taylor H. Crowder
Priv. Co. I 37 Ky. Vols.

Died March 15 1864

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 25, 1882.

This man died March 15
1864, at Regimental Depot.
Glasgow, Ky.
of Chronic Diarrhea

1390a. W. E. B. 1882

A. Michelson

Assistant Adjutant General
(216.)

W. E. B.

H.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, November 30, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Payton H. Crowder was enrolled on the 8
 day of June, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
 in Company I, 37 Regiment of Ky. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 17
 day of September, 1863, at Glasgow Ky,
 in Company I, 37 Regiment of Ky. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated December 29, 1864, he is reported
 Appr. Died at Glasgow Ky
 March 24th 1864

* See outside

Ans. Speck

Adj. Genl.

The endorsement is based on a transcript from
 the records of Surg. Genl. Office
 dated March 25, 1864
 J. H. M. 25. 12

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Payton H Crowder
Co B. 37th Ky. Inf.

W. H. News

News from rolls.
herewith - nothing
add.

J. M. H.

Has been to Ellersbrook.

Circ. 145 Gen. 10/18/81.
to Surg. Gen. J. M. H.

Not home on Rolls of Honor.
Reels. 17 and 22. 2. 4. '82 J. M. H.

Report of Surg. Gen. referred
to 2^d Aud., by indorsement, (310)
Feb. 9/82. J. M. H.

Over

2. 4. '82 - Monthly - roll.

All pps in this case
referred to Mr. Holmes
under Lettermark 1390-A-82

Feb 25/82 O. H. H.

213

Crowder Taylor Co
Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1026494 28

2 1026503 8

3 1026512 1

4 1026520 1

5 1026527 8

6 1026535 5

7 1026542 0

8 1026547 7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

C
Taylor & Crowder
Co. B.

Age 18 years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

37

Ky.

W. Taylor C. Crowder
Pat, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(258) *J. E. Neteman*

37

Ky.

C
Taylor C Crowder
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll
for *Archie*

Present or absent *Present*, 186 ?

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. F. Roe

Copyed

37

Ky.

C
Taylor C. Crowder
Pvt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

W. F. Roy
Copied.

37

Ky.

W
Taylor *C* *Comden*

..., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michr Apis*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. M. W.

C

37

Ky.

Jayler C. Crowder

Plt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Crowder

C

37

Ky.

Saylor C. Cravender
Private, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(238)

J. W. Burch

Copied.

6

37

Ky.

Samuel B. Crowder
Sub., Co. *1st*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lancaster Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Storage for transportation*
from Lancaster Ky to Cave
city Ky & return, \$ 3.50,
(+ Camp)

Book mark:

214

Crump, Francis M.
Co *F*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267471	25
2	10267567	27
3	10267651	28
4	10267735	29
5	10267813	30
6	10267893	31
7	10267955	32
8	10268009	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

L

Francis M. Crump

Priv. Co. F., 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky., Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept. 20, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Back mark:

E. P. Rankin

Copy

37

Ky.

Francis P. Crump
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quar. Co. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Francis M. Crump
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. D. Buckin

Copyright.

37

Ky.

Francis M. Campbell
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

C
Francis M. Grump
Butt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mokey Apr*
Present or absent *Present* 186*4*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sham
Copyright

(C)

37

Ky.

Francis M. Crump
Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

C

37

Ky.

Francis M. Drumpf

Pvt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Spanner

(0)

37

Ky.

Francis M. Grump
Cpt, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85-90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop transportation

from Louisville to
Bacon Creek, \$12.00

Book mark:

Francis M. Grump

215
Crumpston, David
Co C, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10265553
2 10265652
3 10265739
4 10265824
5 10265909
6 10265984
7 10266047
8 10266108

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

37

6

David Crumpton

Pri., Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moury

Copy

37

Ky

David Crumpton

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to Re 3/1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

David Crumpton

Pr, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *7* *Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copyright

37

Ky

David Crumpton
Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

32

37

Ky.

David C. Crompton

Priv.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burson

37

Ky.

David Campbell

Priv.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delivered

37

Ky.

David L. Broughton

Pr., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Present

David Campbell

Pvt., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *Dec. 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....²⁸ ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stayed for transportation \$3.31*

Book mark:

Perman

216

Dabney Calvin

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269996

2 10270061

3 10270147

4 10270225

5 10270464

6 10264110

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Ky Inf

D

37

Ky.

Calvin Deberry

Co. 16, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massena, Ky., Dec 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1863

Where Campbellsville, Ky.

Period 1 year

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William L. Linn

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Calvin Dubney

B, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated July 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter
Copyright

D

37

Ky.

Calvin Dubney,

R, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted at Lexington
in the 4th Ky. Vol. Infy.
Apr. 26/64.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

L
Eabin Dalney

Pvt., Co. 'K', 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inf.
May 1 / 64, at Lexington, Ky.
Descriptor list furnished.

Book mark:

L. m.

Ky.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
Order of Adjutant
3 years 1st grade
letter 1st Regt Dec
1 1863

Book mark:

217

Dabney William

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269993	2
2	10270062	2
3	10270146	2
4	10270224	2
5	10270463	2
6	10264108	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Ky. Inf.

D 37 | **Ky.**

William Dalney
Pr., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1863.

Where Camplsville, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

William Loring
Co. K, 37 Reg't V.

Appears on Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for Company Muster Roll
Present or absent 31, 1863

Present or absent Present, 186 31
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____ 100

Remarks: _____ 100

Book mark: _____

Parted
Carriage

37

Ky.

L
William Sabney,

Pr., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y 24*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter
Copyright

D

37

Ky.

William Nabney

R, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Water Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted at Lexington,
in the 4th Ky. Vol. Inftry,
Apr. 26/64.

Book mark:

Enter
Copyist

37

Ky.

William Larver

Sgt., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 4th Ky. Inf'ty
May 1/64, at Lexington, Ky.
Description list furnished

Book mark:

Wm. Larver

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order
of mustered out
reg order letter
War Dept Dec 1 1863

Book mark:

(209)

J. Nelson

Clerk

218

Danrell Lawson

Co G., **37** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Lawson

219

Daniel John N.

Co. *C*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel John N.

x 220
Daniel, John W.

Co C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265557	25
2	10265655	27
3	10265742	28
4	10265826	29
5	10265911	30
6	10265986	31
7	10266049	32
8	10266110	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

*John A. Daniels**Pri., Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 9, 1863*Where *Glasgow, Ky*Period *1* year

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

Copies

2

37

Ky

John A. Daniel

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Chowry

Ky.

37

John N. Daniels
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov', \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowing

Copyist

37

Ky

John K Daniel
Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mowry

37

Ky.

John L. Tamm

Pvt

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

G

37

Ky.

John H. Daniel

Pvt.

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Refused

D

37

Ky.

John S. Daniel

Priv, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

12/11/11

John A. Powell
But, Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *Apr. 29* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 29*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78* *15* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stated for transportation \$1.50*

**Taken from roll.*

Book mark:.....

Refused

221 or Lawson.
Daniel Loson.

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268093
2 10268186
3 10268273
4 10268359
5 10268446
6 10268526
7 10268600
8 10268703
9 10264131

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf.

L

37

Ky.

Lozon Daniel

Pl, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow Ky*.

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearn

10

37

Ky.

Larsen + Hamrell

Plt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Lewis
Comdr

Corporal

2

37

Ky

Lawson Daniels

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hurst

D

37

Ky

Larrison Daniels

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Lawson Daniels

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

37

Ky

Samuel Daniels
Private, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

37

Ky

L. C. Canick
Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

10

Lamm, Daniel

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 55th Ky.

Dis. Nov 18th / 64.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson

9157

Ky.

Lawrence L. Linn
Priv, Co. *A*, *5th* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 5, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Jan 12, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 93*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged by the
Detachment of the
under provisions of
C. T. 525 1864
for Det. I. C. I.

Book mark:

T. Nelson

Copyist

222
Darnald Henry
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268097	26
2	10268189	27
3	10268275	28
4	10268362	29
5	10268449	30
6	10268529	31
7	10268603	32
8	10268664	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Henry Larnald

Pr, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyist.

2

37

Ky.

Henry Darnell

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Heart

James D. ...
..., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

37

Ky

Henry Darnald

Plt

Co G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

Henry Lammell
Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Present with leave since
Dec 23^d/63 to Jan 2^d/64 & re
turned to duty by order of
Maj Martin Comdr Coy.

Book mark :

B

37

Ky

Simon Barnard
Sec, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Returned to duty by order*
of R. G. M. with one month's
pay due to him to be re-
turned

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

10

37

Ky

John Marshall

Plt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

R. J. [Signature]
(358) *Copied*

19

37

Ky.

Henry R. Ramey

Pvt., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0.6 ⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Stopped for transportation

from Savannah, Ky. to Concord, N.C.

& return \$35.00

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

223

Darnell Henry

Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darnald Henry

224

✓ Daugherty Joseph.

Co H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268756	2
2	10268851	2
3	10268941	2
4	10269032	2
5	10269114	20
6	10269236	21
7	10269393	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

D

Joseph Dougherty

Pr., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston Ky. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14, 1863.*

Where *Livingston Ky.*

Period *1 year.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Daugherty
Cor., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(minutes)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Daugherty
Ort, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Langhorne
3rd, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Dougherty

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

37

Ky.

D

Joseph Dargherty
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by
accidental discharge
of a gun at Irvine Ky.
June 12" 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Danguerty

Port., Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age ~~4~~ *9* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *unknown* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed by*
accidental discharge
of a gun at Irvine
Ky June 12th 1864

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

225
+ Davidson Rubin.

Co. 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266206	26
2	10266299	27
3	10266380	28
4	10266462	29
5	10266805	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Robert L. Davidson

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

W. M. Lane

37

Ky.

John Garrison

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Henderson

37

Ky.

Robert L. Wilson
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Robin Davidson

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

*Robert Davidson**Bt.*, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 29 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died Sept. 1861 at Glasgow**29*

Book mark:

Davidson, Rubin

P. Co. D, 37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Davidson
Private of Company *D*
37 Regiment of *Regt Inf*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died**1864*

*see 3/5 - sailing to the
afternoon*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robin Davidson
Rank: Private
Arm: Infantry Company: 2 Regiment: 57
Nature of Casualty: Death State: Kentucky

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS

M. O. Dole of Co
Dated Dec 29/64.
No report on returns.
Not borne on muster rolls
after Jan & Feb 1864.

M. O. Dole
Clerk.

Intd Death Roll.

24

C

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rubin Davidson D.
37 Regt of Ky vol Intd Supt

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 1. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for each pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, or duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Rubin Davidson Private of
Captain W. H. Middleton Company (2d) of the 37th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Regt
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lakins Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 31 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of Oct, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
W. H. Middleton, at Glasgow, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky. Inf. Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by
Malaria &c in Glasgow Ky April 1/64

The said Rubin Davidson was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Wilson to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty one dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ dollars.
place of enrollment, up to the _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
_____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Ky, this 1st day
of April, 1864.

W. H. Middleton Capt
Commanding Company

226
✓ Davis Jefferson.
Co. K., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Com Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270031	25
2	10270063	27
3	10270148	28
4	10270226	29
5	10264240	30
6	10264252	31
7	10264264	32
8	10270473	33
9	10264276	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

37

Ky.

Jefferson Davis
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan'y 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*

Where *Elascom, Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James Lewis
11
_____, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

D
Jefferson Davis

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pinto
Copied

L

37

Ky.

Jefferson Davis

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissionary Sergeant*

Book mark:

2 | 37 | Ky.

Jefferson Davis
Rank Private, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Me. & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Armed Com. Capt. March
6-1864 6-22 W. L. H. M.
junior

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copyist

D

37

Ky.

Jefferson Davis

Rank *Lieut 37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *Ma*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 2 for*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Snyder
(Cap)

2 37 Ky.

Leysen
Rank 1st Lt 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry ^{me}
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 6 Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L B Leysen (copyist)

L
Levinson Davis

Com.

Sgt., Co. *K*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comdr. Sgt.*
on or about Apr. 1/64.

Mustered out on non-
commissioned staff of Regt.

Book mark: _____

E

37

Ky.

Jefferson Davis

Rank *Comdr* *37* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L B Sargent
Clerk

227
Davis Robert T.

Co. F., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10267472	26
2	10267559	27
3	10267653	28
4	10267737	29
5	10267860	30
6	10268067	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

D

37

Ky.

Robert J. Davis
Priv., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 10, 1863.

Where

Glasgow Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. Candlin

al

37

Ky.

Robert Lewis
B. Smith Co. F, 37 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Julia Co 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. D. Vanlin
Copyright.

37

Ky.

Robert L. Davis
Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. P. Parker
Copyist.

37

Ky.

Robert L. Davis
_____, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 2 Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent with*
out leave since
Feb. 1864

Book mark: _____

D

37

Ky.

Robert S. Francis

Prt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged January 25, 1864.*

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Robert T. Davis

Ort, Co. F, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Glasgow,
Ky. Jan'y 25, 1864.

Book mark : _____

228

Davidson, Rubin

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Rubin

✓ 229
Dean Mack.

Co. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268751	25
2	10268846	27
3	10268937	28
4	10269028	29
5	10269110	30
6	10269192	31
7	10269269	32
8	10269344	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

22

37

Ky.

Jack Dean

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12, 1863.

Where

Covington Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted).

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

37

Ky.

Jack Dean

Prt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for End to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$12 paid by Capt
Geo. P. Webster for arrear
as a deserter. Restored
to duty by Special Co-
ndr of Lieut Col Keith
Comd'g Post of Camp
Report without trial
Absent from camp two
days SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Clerk

D

37

Ky.

Nack Lee

Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

F R Smith

2

37

Ky.

Nack Dean

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F B Smith

Copyright

D

37

Ky.

Nack Dean

Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

37

Ky.

Jack Dean

Priv., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

37

Ky.

Jack Dean

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

Ky.

Dack Dean

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29 1864.

Jan 1 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for

transportation furnished
by A. 2. M. in fur-
nished \$36.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

✓ 230 or Thomas.
Dean Thomas J.

Co. A., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264306
2 10264399
3 10264462
4 10264589
5 10264647
6 10264728
7 10264807
8 10264877
9 36326042.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

St. Louis
_____, Co. _____, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 17, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *21*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

James S. ...
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James S. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John B. ...
..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Excluded from the
1863. Has been living
in ... since

Book mark:

...
 Copy

2

37

Ky.

Thomas L. Dean

Pr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indisposed

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

2

37

Ky.

Thomas L. Deane

Pr., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Woodland

2

37

Ky.

James L. Dean

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Dean*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. McDaniel

XL

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Sean.

Pri. Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to March and }
June to Aug 1864 }

Ambulance Driver

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

(640)

Copyist.

2

37

Ky.

Thomas Dean

E-1, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gainesville, Ky, Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date. Dec. 20, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3.00 to be deducted for transportation. Reduced from 7th to 1st a private June 3, 1864

M. R. Dean

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(361)

App'd.

231
Dean Thomas J
Co H., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268752	26
2	10268847	27
3	10268988	28
4	10269029	29
5	10269111	30
6	10269193	31
7	10269270	32
8	10269345	33
9	31415081	34
10	36326041	35
11	36326042	36
12	36326043	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* Card with program and filed in jacket of Thomas J
Dean on 5-5-17. HED.
Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

Ort., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lovington, Ky. Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Alexandria Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

Private, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enl to Dec 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
(Signed)

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Lee

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(266)

F. B. Smith
(Approved)

L

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean
Cot, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - Nov*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

1st, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

29

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

Cpt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on"

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

37

James H. Smith
Co. C, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **Main Street U. S. A. Hospital,**
Covington, Ky.,

dated *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted , 186 ..

When mustered in , 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When *Oct 8*, 186 *3*

Where *Main St. Hosp.*

Remarks: *No Description*
Right

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Thos. J. Dean

Pri Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Nursing
wounded man

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

22

37

Ky.

Thos Dean

Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Absent in
Hosp Lexington
Ky. July 18/64

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

Thomas J. Dean

Port, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 29, 1864.

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for transportation furnished by A. & M. on for-
-ough \$3.41

Book mark:

(261)

F. B. Smith
Copyist

Dean, Thomas J.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Horn desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do declare,
That I am Twenty-one years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at Alexandria, Va.
The 24th day of August 1869.

Witness:

Thomas J. Horn
Private

No. 1

Volunteered at Alexandria, Va.
August 24th 1869.
By Capt. E. J. Strutt
5th Regiment of Col. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

2
I, *Thomas J. Dean* born in *Campbell Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-
ed this *twenty-fourth* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Dean* do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alexandria Ky*
this *24th* day of *August* 186*2*. *Thomas J. Dean*
Before *G. S. Stronbe, Rec. Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Beck

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *T. J. Dean*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
gray-black hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

G. S. Stronbe

81st Regiment of

Volunteers

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ 232
Dearing William J.
Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Blacksmith | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268341	25
2	10268436	25
3	10268572	25
4	R.P. 45187.	25
5	R.P. 45782.	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 45182 R.P.D. 87.

See also F. Dearing

D

37

Ky

Wilhelm D. Dearing
Blacksmith Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 25/63
Glasgow 1 yr.
now infir.

Book mark

3245.182. A. V. D. Co. 1879

10

37

Ky

William J. Kearney

B. H. Smith Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent without leave*
since April 4, '64.

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

William C. Haring

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged 4/04*
at Glasgow Ky

Name not borne on
M. O. Roll

Book mark:

37
Wm. J. Bearing,
Co. E, 34th Reg't N.Y. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 100-5-52

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D.C., 1889.

This man deserted April 1, 1864,
from this organization and enlisted February
19, 1865, under the name William
Bearing.

in Co. A, 34th Reg't N.Y. Vols.
in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for the re-
moval of the charge of
desertion has been de-
nied.

D. 37 Ky.

William J. Dearing
Co. E 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 45-82.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 25, 1899.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

The notation of
Oct. 30, 1889, is canceled.

See also W. Derrin,
Co. A, 8th Tenn. Mtd.
Inf.

233

Seaver, Thomas

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaver, Thomas

234

Deaver, Wm. A.

Co. D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deaver William A.

235 or John T.
Denham, Thomas J.

Co a, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264400	26
2	10264415	27
3	10264568	28
4	10264646	29
5	10264727	30
6	10264806	31
7	10264878	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S |

37

Ky.

Thomas J. ...

..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

...

Book mark: *...*

...

37

Ky.

W. J. S.
W. J. S., Co. A, 87 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. S.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Aug 10/63 &
 M'd in Sept 17/63
 Glasgow Ky 1 yr.*

Book mark:

W. J. S.

37

Ky.

John S. ...

John S. ..., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty lines for book mark]

2

37

Ky.

John F. Dinkman

Etc, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. McDonald

2

37

Ky.

John A. Denton

Co., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Morland

2
* John S. Denham

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NOT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Same in present column as John S. Denham

Book mark:

E. A. M. Orchard

Thomas L. Duxon

Co. D, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Parisville, Ky., *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *\$3.50 to be deducted for transportation*

Book mark:

C. A. Mott

236

✓ Denham Thompson

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264946	26
2	10265042	27
3	10265125	28
4	10265205	29
5	10265281	30
6	10265358	31
7	10265422	32
8	10265479	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

Thompson Denham

Pt. Co. B

Age 19 years, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

37

Ky.

Thompson, Kenham
Put

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. C. Moteman

D

37

Ky.

Thompson Denham
St

Appears on

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll
for

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

37

Ky.

Thompson Denham
Pt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

20

37

Ky.

Rampson Senkand
Ch, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

William C. Ham
Int., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Ham
Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

Franklin L. Latham

24, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. L. Latham

41

37

Ky.

Thompson, L. C. L. C.

A. B., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks I to page for transportation
from Savannah Ky to Louisville
return \$3.50.

Book mark:

237.
Denning John.
Co. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268757	25
2	10268852	27
3	10268942	28
4	10269023	29
5	10269115	30
6	10269196	31
7	10269273	32
8	10269348	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

37

Ky.

John Dunning
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lovington Ark Ky Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where *Lovington Ky Aug 6*, 1863.

Period *1 year*.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

L

37

Ky.

John Demming

Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(mounted)
Book mark:

F B Smith
Clerk

D

37

Ky.

John L. Lamm

Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
Returned to duty
by Col. F. M. Keith
Comdg. Post of Cov-
ington Ky.
Absent 20 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(266)

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

D

37

Ky.

John Lanning

Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Lexington Ky. Dec 17/1863.
Restored to duty
without trial by Lt. Col.
Keith Com 29 Post of
Lexington and Newport
Ky. Dec 24/1863.

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

John Denning

Pr., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Military
Prison at Lexington
Ky since April 20,
1864.

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith
Copyright

D

37

Ky.

John Denning
Pvt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained by*
G. B. M. at Lexington
Ky since April 20, 1864

Book mark:

E

37

Ky.

John Denning

Pr, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained by
S E M at Lexington
Ky since April 20
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F B Smith

37

Ky.

John Denning

Ft. Co. 1st, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

~~Muster-out to date~~

Last paid to

Sept 6, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 'In trial by

G. L. M. & Co. in Ky.
since April 20th 1864.
Not Mustered out

Book mark:

(361)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 238
Denson Asa.

Co. C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265558
2	10265656
3	10265743
4	10265877
5	10266161
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

37.

Ky.

Asa Denson

Pri., Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Copies.

D

37

Ky

Isa Denson

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mowry

D

37

Ky.

Asa Tenson

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without authority.

Book mark:

Mary

S

37

Ky

Lea Denson

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Desertion,
Not known - Deserted
from Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

Mowing

Wm. D. ...

1st, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, *Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for ...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from ...*

Dec 21 1863. Discharged from ...

Book mark: _____

P. ...

239
Denton Kiram. Co.

Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264949	25
2	10265045	27
3	10265128	28
4	10265208	29
5	10265284	30
6	10265513	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 14th Ky Inf

D

37

Ky.

Hiram C Denton

Pvt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

A

37

Ky.

William C. Benton

Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. E. Mathman

(358)

Copyright

Hiram L Denton
B+, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. L. Lee*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

L

37

Ky.

Harmon C. Benton
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Wagoner

Book mark:.....

W. F. Rice

20

37

Ky.

William C. Denton
Pat., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to 4 Ky. Vols
Mtd. Reg't April 20. 64.

Book mark :

W. C. Denton

L

37

Ky.

William C. Carter
2, Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lanesville Ky, Dec. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *July 29* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He was mustered in the 12 Reg.*
9th Ill. Infy. Vols. April
1864.

Book mark; _____

270
Derbin, Dennis
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derbin, Dennis

241.
Durbin Geo. W.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durbin George George W.

242
Derbin, Thomas.

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269994	26
2	10270060	27
3	10270145	28
4	10270223	29
5	10270311	30
6	10270372	31
7	10270428	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D 37 | **Ky.**

James Berlin,
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863
Muster-in to date Nov. 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 yearx

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

37

Ky.

Thomas Larkin

A, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Thomas Berlin

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y, 24*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Thomas Derlin

Pr, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for stated Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Derlin
Copied

L

37

Ky.

Thomas Larkin

1st Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Larkin

37

Ky.

Thomas L. Martin

Pvt., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Martin

L

37

Ky.

Thomas Larkin

Private, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: by Jones & Co. Bros.

Last settled Dec. 7, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Nov 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Bush
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

243
Despain, John M.
Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266932	26
2	10266927	27
3	10267011	28
4	10267150	29
5	10267229	30
6	10267443	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

37

Ky.

John M. Caplin
Co. *C*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Elizabethtown Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 15, 1863.*

Where

Elizabethtown Ky

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

9

37

Ky.

John M. DeSpain
Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

J. M. DeSpain
C. pynt.

2

37

Ky.

John M. Quinn

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quinn & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Quinn

Copyright.

9

37

Ky.

John M. Dickson
Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 2nd*, 186*1/2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 63*
at Glasgow Ky

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

Copyright

23

37

Ky.

John M. Desha
Capt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 7, Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died Dec. 31, 1863
at Glasgow, Ky.

Book mark:

(265)

A. C. Taylor

Copyright.

20

37

Ky.

John M. Spain

Butt, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 309

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Glasgow,

Ky. Dec. 31, 1863 of

Heart Disease. Stop

Haversack. Canteen.

Final statements given.

Book mark:

J. E. Taylor

Copy.

Hespain, John M.
P. Co. E, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 2.

John W. Fisk
Surate Co &
34. Kentucky Inf

Died Dec 31 1864

RECEIVED
AND CORRECTED

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Dec 2nd*, 186*7*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles F. Pearson was enrolled on the *15th*
 day of *August*, 186*6*, at *Sebanon Ky.*,
 in Company *E*, *37th* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *One* years, ~~or during the war~~, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *24th*
 day of *October*, 186*6*, at *Glasgow Ky.*,
 in Company *E*, *37th* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *One* years, ~~or during the war~~. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *January & February*, 186*7*, he is reported
Private; Died Dec 31 1866 at Glasgow
Ky of Heart Disease.

Chas. Beck

Asst Adj. General

(107)

Wm. H. M.

244

Devarier, John

Co No, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devarier, John

245
✓ Dever Henry

Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266194	2
2	10266290	3
3	10266373	4
4	10266455	5
5	10266534	6
6	10266609	7
7	10266685	8
8	10266790	9
9	10264200	10
10	R.P. 414551	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 414551

See also 55 Hq. Inf.

2

37

Ky.

Henry Lever

Pri:

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

*Henry Lane**Det*, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1/11/1863)

37

Ky.

Henry Lane

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Lane

Copyist.

42

37

Ky.

Henry Deane

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

L

37

Ky.

Henry Deacon

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorn

K

37

Ky.

Henry Dean

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Dean

37

Ky.

Harry Owen

M., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$100

Remarks: Transferred to 33 Ky. Inf 10th

Transferred by order of 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Copy.

Ky.

Wm. H. Miller
Co. *2nd*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated *Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 5*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66.19*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
secondment of
year under provisions
of G. O. No 255
War Dept. N. C. S.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilson

N 37 Md. Inf.
Henry Nevins
Pub. Co. W, 37 Reg. Ky. Md. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R, P. 414551

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate
on file.

246
Dever James.
Co 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266196	26
2	10266262	27
3	10266346	28
4	10266429	29
5	10266509	30
6	10266585	31
7	10266661	32
8	10266736	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James Haver

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 186*8*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*8*.

Where *Letchum Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

E. M. Haver

2

37

Ky.

James Lever

Serjt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 3, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

James Lee
4 Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

James L. Lee

1st Sgt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. M. Lee

37

Ky.

Wm. Lee
at, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

Sw. Leaver

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

James Dever

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Q. M.

Copyist

37

Ky.

James Dever

Det., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Squibb, Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished from Squibb to Elizabethton Ky 90 ct

Book mark:

(351)

Copyright

247
✓ Derer Stephen

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	10266127
2	10266260
3	10266343
4	10266427
5	10266507
6	10266582
7	10266668
8	10266733
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

Stephen Deere

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morgan Ky Oct 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Salmon Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mounted.)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

2
Stephen Dever

Sergeant, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Anderson

Copyist

37

Ky.

Stephen D. ...
1st Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Acquitted*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. K. ...

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Stephen Lee

1st Supt Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. Lee

Copyist.

10

37

Ky.

Stephen R. ...

149th, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

37

Ky.

William A. Deacon

1 Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

37

Ky.

William Reever

Sgt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark

Brown

Stephen Deen

1st, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ^{*41*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Released from Regt Aug 9*

1864. Transportation furnished

from Louisville to Elizabethton Ky

72 cts

Book mark:

Brown

Derer Stephen

, Co.

D. 37

Reg't

Ky Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2202.
J. J. 200 - 1164

Knoxville, Tenn. June 21, 1864.

Wm. F. J.
St. Col. & C. M. S. O.

Forwards telegram of Capt.
D. J. Bush. A. C. M. Dist.
of Ky. requesting that of
Serg. Stephen Wener, 57th
Ky. V. I. has been discharged,
the order be revoked, his Co.
having its complement of
officers.

S. C. 117 - 2004

Chas. L. ...
... ..

Respectfully ...
to
... ..
... ..
... ..

The order is revoked!

J. J. Hunt
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

3.0.107-4

File

Cl. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

By Telegraph from London 186

To

To Special Agents
Chf Comm Mus

Of course must

The application for
discharge of Stephen
Dawson by the
Infantry forwarded to you
by the Quartermaster
2^d approved was
not correct the
company having two
officers of the order
for discharge has
been made please
have it reconsidered
J. D. Bush
Capt & a. c. m.

J. J. Bush
Capt & Co.

✓ Capt K. A. Mc

14th Co. 37th Regt. N.Y. Infy.
 Camp near Corinth, Miss.
 14th Feb 1864
 Sencer, Stephen
 Capt. Co. 37th Regt. N.Y. Infy.

Applies for discharge as
 enlisted man to enable him
 to accept a Commission as
 2nd Lieutenant, same Co.

CB-P 25-7 1864

Office Asst. Com. of Infantry
 District of Kentucky
 Lexington, Ky. June 27th.

Respectfully forwarded to
 Lt. Col. Philip C. M. Approved.
 Commission dated May 16th.
 Recd and accepted May 23rd.
 1864. Entry entered upon
 May 26th 1864. Strength of
 Co. - one officer, and 10 privs. more.
 Discharge to date May 23rd.

Wm. Luck
 Capt. 4th Regt. N.Y. Infy.

1st Lieut. Wm. Luck
 Office of Adjutant General
 17th May 1864
 Discharge to date May 23rd.

1st Lieut. Wm. Luck
 1st Regt. N.Y. Infy.

2nd by Capt
 7th

15th Feb 1864

Recd by Capt. 6th

Adj. Br. *Thirty-seventh Regt. Ky Intel Inft* Vols.,
Camp near Irvine Kentucky
May the 23^d 1864, 186

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Dept. of the Ohio,

Knoxville, Tenn.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following statement of my military history,
and request my discharge as *first Sergeant* Co. (D), *Thirty-seventh*
Regt. of Kentucky Mounted Inft Vols., to enable me to be mus-
tered into the U. S. service, by virtue of a Commission tendered me by the Governor of
the State of *Kentucky*.

I enlisted in Co. (D) *37th* Regt. of *Ky Intel Inft* Vols., on the *third* of *August*, 1863, and was mustered
into the U. S. service, as an enlisted man, on the *24th* day of *Oct* 1863.
1863., by *Sam. M. Letcher. (C. M.)*, and
served as such until the ~~25th~~ *16th* day of *May* 1864, 186
when I was commissioned by the Governor of *Kentucky*
as *Second Lieut*, Co. (D) *37th* Regt.
Ky Intel Inft Vols., which Commission was received

and accepted by me on the 23^d day of May 1864.

I entered upon duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the 24th day of May 1864, a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the Resignation of 2^d Lieut Thomas J. Wilkins; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, one; enlisted men, 74. It now has one officers, and 74 enlisted men.

I was last mustered for pay, as an enlisted man, to include the 30 day of April 1864; and last paid as such to include the 30th day of April 1864.

*(I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186____, as _____

Co. () _____ Regt. of _____ Vols., which Commission was received and accepted

by me on the _____ day of _____, 186____. I entered on duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the _____ day of _____, 186____; a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the

of _____; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, _____; enlisted men, _____.

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by Major _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____.)

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date are
as follows:

have not had time nor opportunity

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Stephen J. Deaver

Sergeant Co. (D) 37th Regt. Ky Intd Inf^t Vols.

I, Samuel Meachin May, Commanding the 37th Regt.
of Ky Intd Inf^t Vols., do certify, on honor, that
the statement above made by Stephen Deaver is correct.

Samuel Meachin May
Commanding 37th Regt. of Ky Intd Inf^t Vols.

This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

Note 1.—This application, together with the Commission, should be forwarded direct to the Asst. Surg. of the Division to which the Regiment belongs into which the applicant has been commissioned.

Note 2.—When an enlisted man or officer receives a Commission or appointment, advancing him to a higher grade, and has not an opportunity of being mustered in, so as to appear on the next muster rolls as of the grade to which he is commissioned or appointed, he shall be mustered on the next muster for pay roll in his proper grade, according to previous muster-in, and a remark to the following effect made on the muster roll opposite his name: Received Commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State of _____ in the _____ Regiment of _____ Vols., on the _____ day of _____ waiting muster-in since that date.

Ed. Des. Dept. of the C. M.
Memphis, Tenn. June 3 1864.

1. Lieut. - Department of
Capt. Gen. Schuyler D. B.
Capt. W. M. M. A. S. G.

Special Orders, No. 157. - Reverts
as much of P. 1. S. O. 157
Dist. Ky., as discharges Supt.
Stephen D. M., 3rd Ky. Inf.,
to accept Commission.

Rec'd Order of S. M. D. M. June 3/64

Headquarters of 1. All the Line
Newville Tennessee June 21 1861

Special Orders
No 167

11 " " " " So much of Par. 1. S. O.
157. from these Headquarters as discharges
Sergeant Stephen Gomer 37th Regt. Kentucky 2^d.
Infantry from the service to a right pension
is hereby revoked.

By order of Major General Schofield.

Signed A. M. ...
Assistant Adjutant General

Official copy
J. J. Whit,
Lieut. Col. 2^d.
67th Regt. Ky. Inf.

1st Sergt. Stephen Dyer
3rd Regt. Mtd. Infy

Discharged to accept
Promotion. June 2nd 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio, *a*
Knoxville, Tennessee, June 9, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 10

1. 37 *1st* *Regt. Stephen* *Denner*
Volunteers,
is hereby discharged the service, to date from the *23* day of
May 1864; to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered
him by the Governor of *Kentucky*, and since when he has been
acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Order of Major General Schofield:

Wm. C. Custer
Assistant Adjutant General.

*For F. J. Hunt, please
send to
Camp 7, near
Knoxville*

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Knoxville, Tennessee, June 21st, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 167.

4 " " " " So much of Par 1. S. O. No. 157, from
these Head-Quarters as discharges Sergeant -
Stephen Dener 37th Regt Kentucky Vol. Infantry
from the service to accept commission is hereby
revoked.

By Order of Major General Schofield:

R. Morrow

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. Hunt

+ 248
Dever Thomas.

Co. 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266192	2
2	10266289	3
3	10266371	4
4	10266454	5
5	10266523	6
6	10266608	7
7	10266684	8
8	10264199	9
9	10266789	10
10	10963-A-1877	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10963-A-1877

See also 55-169-Inf.

37

Ky.

*Thomas Lee**Det.*, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*Age *49* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 22, 186*3*.Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*3*.Where *Lebanon Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

E. M. Lowe

2

37

Ky.

Thomas Lever

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

Thurman Lee

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman Lee

A

37

Ky.

Thomas Hove

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Lowe

37

Ky.

Thomas Deane
1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Thomas Keane

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas K. Lee

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick his*

Descriptive List furnished

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

James D. ...
... Co., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

assembled by ... 186 *...*

Muster-out to date *...* 186 *...*

Last paid to *...* 186 *...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3*, 186 *...*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* *75* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment*

re-enlisted

for 1 year under

provisions of

Act of March

1864

Sept. 1, 1864

Book mark:

James Owen

Co. 1st, Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 4, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to 55th Regt Inf*

returned from 55th Regt Inf

transferred to 55th Regt Inf

7th

Book mark *10763* *Dec 1864*

James Owen

Copyist.

D. 37th Ky
Thomas Dever
Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10963, a, '77.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 25, 1877.

The records of this office
do not show that he was
wounded in action at all
Sterling, Ky., June 9, 1864.
See also Co. C, 15 Ky. Inf.

O. E. Carson
Copyist

Drewer, Thomas
P. D., 37 Reg't Ky.
Co. _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Branch of Louisville College
 Name of Hospital, *Dr. J. J. D. D. D.*
 Name of Patient, *Dr. J. J. D. D. D.*
 Disease or Injury, *Dr. J. J. D. D. D.*
 Result, *Health*
 Date of Transmission, *Jan 4/64*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

37 Key

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *one*, Bed *3* Branch *H. H. H.* General Hospital at *Louisville Ky*
 Name *Thomas Drew*, Age *31*, Rank *Private*, Co. *D*, Regiment *34 Ky. V. I.*

Disease or Injury, *Orysiptiles (Facies)*
 Result, *Heath*

DATE OF

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

H. S. Curshman
A. A. Surufa

Admission, *Dec 29 1864*
 Return to duty, cured, *Jan 6 1865*
 Furlough,
 Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>1864</i> <i>Dec 30</i>	<i>R Sol Bromine grs L. D.</i> <i>Aqua</i> <i>Zinc Sulph grs III</i> <i>S-ter die</i>		<i>Much swelling of face</i>
<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Oil to face</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Disease disappeared patient doing well.</i>
			<i>Ret'd to duty Jan 4th 1865-</i>

+ 249
Dever William A
Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. | Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266195	26
2	10266268	27
3	10266349	28
4	10266434	29
5	10266513	30
6	10266588	31
7	10266665	32
8	10266738	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William A. Sever

Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13th*, 1863.

Where *Liberty Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

Wm. Rouse

Copyright.

2

37

Ky.

William A. Dever

Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent ?

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name appears in Column
Present with lines drawn
through it.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

37

Ky.

William A. Lane
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*3*.Present or absent *present*,Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due from
date of enlistment on
account of being sick
and absent.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William A. Lane

S. Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lane

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Wm A Dever
Dever, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 1. Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

Wm. A. Deaver
Inf., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deaver

Copyist.

Ky.

37

K

William A. Kiser

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

K

37

Ky.

William A. Dever

Capt., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished from Louisville to Elizabethtown Ky 90 cts

Book mark:

Brown

✓ 250
Dever William W.

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266193	26
2	10266272	27
3	10266372	28
4	10266453	29
5	10266804	30
6	11628-B-1883	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 11628-B-1883

✓ See also

37

Ky.

William Weaver

Pvt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 14, *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*3*.

Where *L. Lawrence Ky.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

Wm Weaver

2

37

Ky.

William H. Dever

Capt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wenderson

William H. Lane

Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to Rank,*

by request from S. Central
Dec 25/63, absent sick,

Book mark:

Wm H Lane

N

37

Ky.

William, W. Lee

Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Lee

William W. Rees

Co., Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *175* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Died Feb 28. 1864 at Salem*

By

Book mark *4118* *1883*

D 37 Ky.
William W. Dever.
Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11628-13-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 31, 1883.

"Died March 28, 1864
at Glasgow Ky of Mea-
sles."

Dever, William W.

P. Co. D, 37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 37.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William W. Davis
Private of Company D
37th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died March 28th 1864

See endorsement

See 3, of list 2-2c
referred.

War Department, A.G.O.,
November 8th 1883.

"Died, March 28. 1864,
at Glasgow, Ky, of Measles.
From Roll no in 11. 628- B- 83.

W. B. Aiken

Asst. Adj. General

1883

certify, on honor, that William W Dever

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William W Dever
Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 37
Arm: Infantry State: Ill
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. O. Rose of Co
Dated Dec 29, 64

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow, Ill

Return for March 64 - "Died
of measles, Glasgow, Ill, March 27, 64"
Not borne on muster rolls
after Aug 2 Feb 64.

M. O. McAnager
Clerk.

into Death Roll
D.

FINAL STATEMENT

15th Reg't of Ill
William W. Leever
37th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf, 22

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 20, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrums must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Committee of Officers and Soldiers

And Case Holmes Oct 27/83

closed, as 11.625 - B. 83 - Nov. 6/8/83

re. case 312.704. Plk. Mar. 13-84. Closed Mar. 19-84.

30
Captain *J. Middleton* Company (*C*) of the *27* Regiment of *Volunteers* of the State of *Kentucky*, aged *22* years; *5* feet *7* inches high; *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation a *farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization at *Lebanon* and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at *Glasgow, Ky.*, on the *24*th day of *Oct*, 186*7*, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *Capt* *W. D. Litcher*, at *Glasgow, Ky.*, on the *24*th day of *Oct*, 186*8*, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____, at _____, 186*8*), to serve in the Regiment, for the term of *Twelve months*; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in *87th Reg. Ky. Vol.* to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Death, which was caused by the measles March 20 1864 at Glasgow Ky.*
The said *William W. Deaver* was last paid by Paymaster *Wm. Wilson* to include the *31* day of *Dec.*, 186*8*, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to *Forty five* dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186*8*, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186*8*.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

Given in Duplicate, at _____

of _____

, 186*8*.

, this _____

day

+ 251
Deverries John.
Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10270150	2
2	10270227	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

John Devanier

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y, 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not mustered,

Absent without leave,

(Enrolled Jan 3.

Glasgow 1 yr.

not in office)

Book mark:

Pentix

John Overton

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted. Absent.*
without leave.

Name not found on
sub. rolls of Co.

Book mark:

252

✓ Devlin, Joseph.

Co. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268756	2
2	10268850	3
3	10268911	4
4	10269002	5
5	10269084	6
6	10269166	7
7	10269243	8
8	10269318	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

Joseph L. Linton

Private, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lewington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1863.

Where

Lewington, Ky.

Period

1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist

D

37

Ky.

Joseph D. Linton

Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 Oct 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

L

37

Ky.

Joseph Berlin

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Oct 1st
1863 vice Johnson re-
lieved at his own re-
quest by Capt. J. S. Stone
Co. A. 51st Ky. Inf. to ena-
ble him to accept a
commission at A. & S. C.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Manned)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(Copied)

2

37

Ky.

Joseph D. Smith

Sgt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

D

Joseph Devlin

5-19-64 Co: H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copper

D

37

Ky.

Joseph Levin

Sgt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied.

20

37

Ky.

Joseph Derlin

Sgt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyright

D

37

Ky.

Joseph D. Smith

Sgt., Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private to

October 14 " 1863 - then
sergeant. Stop for trans-
formation furnished by
\$2 m. or for long \$3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

253 or Coleman
DeWitt Colmore L.
Co 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266200	2
2	10266293	3
3	10266421	4
4	10266802	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

*William L. Hewitt**Det.*, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.Where *Lilburn Ky*Period *1* year

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

C. M. Rose

37

Ky.

Colmore L. Quitt

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

Calvin L. Hewitt
Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Dec 22nd 1863,*
Cause of death unknown,

Book mark:

10

37

Ky.

William L. Smith

11, Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 4, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *1864*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Out Dec 27 1863 at Glasgow*

24

Book mark:

100

Smith, Colmore L.
P. Co. D. 57 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863 R.3.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Admore L. Smith
Private of Company D
37 Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died Dec 1863

Rec 307 wa

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Volmore L. D. Dyer

Rank:

Private

Company:

Regiment:

37

Arm:

Hotel Inf

State:

Boy

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 27. 1903

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &
Glasgow Hy.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr. O. R. Doll of Company
Dated Dec 29, 64

REMARKS

Muse 221 for Nov + Dec 63. - "Died
Dec 22/63. Cause of death not known."
Return for Dec 63. "Died of disease
Glasgow Hy. Dec 22, 1863."

W.D.D. Dager
Clerk

Clark

Edw. D. H. Hill.

85.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourteenth) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim; or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Edmund L. Huitt
Co. 37th Regt of Ky Mt Infy vds

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 22 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered with a statement in this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the existing account, and in what charge against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of the account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the statement upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be entered upon the receipt of these interest rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances he may be due from the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are acted by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, &c., and other circumstances charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., as enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substituted*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VOLUNTEER," the words "as a volunteer" (or recruit) as the case may be, should be understood after the words *drafted* or *substituted* of the U. S. A statement of all the particulars of service or service of the *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

2^d and ~~sent~~ to Mr.
12 Lake Lock for Comptroller
Sept. 8th 82. D.

Per case 293.991 to Comptroller
Penn. June 23/83 —

I certify, on honor, that Colman F. Hewitt, a Private of
Captain W. Middleton's Company (A) of the 37th Regiment of Ky. vol. Mtd. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Letcher Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of October, 1863, at Glasgow Ky.
by _____, for the period of Twelve Months, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 24th day of October, 1863, at
Glasgow Ky., by Capt. S. H. Letcher; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ^{in the 37th Ky. vol. Mtd. Inf.} to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, which was caused by Congestive
Chill on the 22^d day of December 1863 at Glasgow Ky.

The said Colman F. Hewitt was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. B. Phelps, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1863.

(A.C.C. No. 5-724)

A true Copy

(Sgd)

W. A. Middleton Capt

Commanding Company.

George Henry

Inspector W. R. R.

+ 254
Lewitt Abraham.
Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266198	2
2	10266291	3
3	10266374	4
4	10266456	5
5	10266536	6
6	10266610	7
7	10266686	8
8	10266754	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

*Michael Devitt**Det*, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gauger Ky Oct 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1863.Where *Salmon Ky*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Abraham Dutt

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37.

Ky.

*Abraham Dewitt**Pol*, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *present*.Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. ...

William Smith

Det., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

20

37

Ky.

Abraham Quitt

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

37

Ky.

Abraham Newill

Pvt

, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

37

R
Abraham + Hincell

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copy

William

Chf, Co *L*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, *Dec 24* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 24, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

+ 255
Dewitt, John.

Co 10., 37 Kentucky, Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266199	25
2	10266292	25
3	10266375	25
4	10266457	25
5	10266536	25
6	10266611	25
7	10266687	25
8	10266755	25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

37

Ky.

John Smith
Det, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ky, Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.Where *Letchum Ky*Period *1* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

John L. Witt
Pr.

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

John Hewitt

Plt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Lane

37

Ky.

John D. Smith
1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 ¹/₂

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Mc

John Smith

Pl, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boon

37

Ky.

John Hewitt

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Set in Hospital at Berlin
by set (day) without Discription
Well*

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John Russell

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *resent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

22

37

Ky.

John Smith

1st., Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Hospitalized in Louisville
from Louisville to Elizabeth
Ky 900

Book mark:

Dickerson

Co. *D.*, 37 Kentucky

Private Private

37

Ky.

George L. Dickerson

Sgt., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Letchum Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George S. Dixon

Priv., Co. D. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

37

Ky.

George L. Hickman
Sgt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George L. Hickman

H

37

Ky.

George L. Dickerson
Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. M.

10

37

Ky.

George W. Dickson

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

10

37

Ky.

Geo. L. Dixon

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dixon

L

37

Ky.

George L. Kivon

Pvt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in High Lexington Ky. July 9 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

George A. Wilson
Co. D, Co. *D*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 29 186*4*.
Jan 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. July 7, 1864 at*
Livingston Ky

Book mark:

Dixon, George L.
D, Co. *B*, 37^{Reg't} Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ente & Death Roll
11

C. M. 1111

1864

R. 35

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
George L. Dixon
37th Regt of Ky Mtd Inf. 9.

VOLUNTEERS.

Due July 9, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and ordered with a statement to this effect by the officer: "This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account." It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which his discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 17 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George L. Dixon a Private of
Captain Edmund D. L. L. L. Company (6) of the 37 Regiment of Ky. Anti-Slavery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Letcher Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon, Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow, Ky., on the 24th day
of Oct, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
W. D. Litcher, at Glasgow, on the 24th day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Hospital tent in
Camp, Lexington, Ky. July 9/64, of Billious Fever.

The said George L. Dixon was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Case to include the 31st day of Apr, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty Three dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He ~~has~~ received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Ky, this 9th day
of July, 1864.

Edmund D. L. L. L.
Commanding Company.

x 257
Dickerson Lilburn H.

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10266202	26
2	10266295	27
3	10266348	28
4	10266431	29
5	10266510	30
6	10266587	31
7	10266663	32
8	10264196	33
9	10266788	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf

37

Ky.

Lilburn Wickman
 1st, Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
 Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.
 Muster-in to date *Oct 24,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10,* 1863.
 Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
 (Mounted.)

Book mark:

37

Ky.

37 Ky.
Lithorn H. Dickerson
Ph., Co. D 27

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(25)

Cenderson

Copyright

111
37

Ky.

Lilburn M. McKisson
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186 }.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged & released*
December 25 1863,

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Lilburn W. Hickman
Class, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

KY.

37

10
Lilburn H. Rickman
Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

40

37

Ky.

Gilburn H. Dickerson

Capt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

William H. Hickman

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

William H. Dutton
Co. *2*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Nov 7*, 186*4*.

Clothing account: *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

General Order No. 1
of the War Dept
dated Jan 1, 1864

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William H. Dickerson
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *11.5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*81*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to S.S. Ky Vol Inf*
Account listed by order of Capt. Genl of
Ky

Book mark:

258

Dickerson Tilburn H

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson Tilburn H

259
Dickison William A.

Co. C., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10265556	2
2	10265654	3
3	10265741	4
4	10265825	5
5	10265910	6
6	10265985	7
7	10266048	8
8	10266109	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

37

Ky.

William A. Dickison

Pri., Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sep 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

37

Ky

William A. Dickison

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mowry

G

37

Ky.

William A. Dickison

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry

37

37

Ky

William A Sickison

Pri, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nowy

2

37

Ky.

William H. Dickison

Priv

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

37

Ky.

William A. Stephens

Priv.

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

21

37 Ky.

William A. Johnson

Priv

, Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

2

37

Ky.

William A. Dyer

Co. C, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1864.

Jan. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for transportation \$ 50

Book mark:

Wm. A. Dyer

260

Dickson Peyton J

Co B, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Dixon, Peyton J

261

Diddle, William H.

Co G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diddle, William H.

262
+ Diddle William H.

Co. G., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10268096
2 10268169
3 10268254
4 10268339
5 10268427
6 10268508
7 10268586
8 10268655

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

37

Ky.

William H. Liddle

Pvt., Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heard

D

37

Ky.

William H. Diddle

2^d Corp., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

2^d Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Hearst

Copyright.

2

37

Ky

William H. Diddle

2^d Corp Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Absent sick in
Adair Co. when last
mustered.

Book mark :

Heinst

L

37

Ky

William H. Diddle

Capt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

*William C. Giddell**Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

10

37

Ky

William L. Liddle

2^d Capt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

Ky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	10
Remarks:	

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(2008)

Copy

29

37

Ky.

William L. Dillner

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *Dec 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76* ^{*39*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sp. 1st Corp from Reg. of*
Co. G for transportation from
Louisville, Ky. to Camp City and
return \$2.50

Book mark:

L. Anderson

263

Dixon, George L.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickerson, George L.

264
✓ Dixon John.

Co E., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private 2 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266833
2 10266928
3 10267012
4 10267094
5 10267176
6 10267245
7 10267311
8 10267377
9 36326065

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

37

Ky.

John Dixon

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 26, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Harrison

2

37

Ky.

John Dixon

Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David W. S., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. M. Ballman

2

37

Ky.

John Dixon

Priv., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hall

2

37

Ky.

John Dixon

Capt, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated July 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Balken

Copyright.

37

Ky.

....., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to Second
Sergeant from private
May 16, 1864.

Book mark:

(366)

Copyright

37

Ky.

John Wilson
2nd Lt., Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor
Copyright.

37

Ky.

John Dixon

2d Reg't, Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 27 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 101 42

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 85

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis

Canteen and transpor-

tation from Lexington

Ky. to Lebanon Ky. via R.R.

Transportation \$ 3.27 1/2 Pre-

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor (over)

(862)

Copyright.

JUN-8

10267377

18912

noted from private
May 15. 1864.

28

37

Ky.

John Dixon

Pri. Co. E, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 -
Co. Clerk.

Mar. 1864 - On extra
or daily duty Asstg
Ordnance Officer

July 1864 - Absent, on
detached service,
Scouting by order Col.
C. S. Hanson, Comdg.
3 Brig. 1 Div. D of H.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

(846)

Copyright.

Devon John

Co. *E 37*

Reg't *4th Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Ref Shk!

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office

Perrin

Claim No.

W.O. 1010579

E. J. Keith alias

John Dixon

(Name.)

Co.

E

37

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

Request: *Mil history of E J Keith, who is alleged, served in a Wm. Regt. from Aug. '63.*

To

Div.

Feb. 17, 1914

For

Name not in Gen. Indx, Wm. Vols.

C. J. P. informed that from the data furnished, it is impossible to identify record.

Ewm

475

Please verify. Ewm

Statement furnished

Feb. 17, 1914

Ewm

L. B.

+ 265
Dixon Peyton J.

Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264947	26
2	10265043	27
3	10265126	28
4	10265206	29
5	10265282	30
6	10265359	31
7	10265423	32
8	10265480	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

Peighton J. Dixon
Pt. B, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1863

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Al

37

Ky.

Pyton J. Nixon

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

(358)

(Copy)

Ky.

Appears on Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll
for Arablee
Present or absent Re, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for sent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. F. Roe

Сирин

D

37

Ky.

Peyton J. Dixon
 1st, Co, B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

20

37

Ky.

Lyman A. Dixon

_____, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lyman A. Dixon

L

37

Ky.

Levin J. Dixon
Pt

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Levin J. Dixon

L

37

Ky.

Peyton D. Dixon
Det., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

John A. Jones
Copied.

37

Ky.

Wright, J. L.
Lab, Co. *F*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Nov. 29* 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 29*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *June 24*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 74*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. from*
Lancaster Ky. to leave buty and
return \$ 3.50.

Book mark:

(261)

J. W. H. New

Chapman

266
Dixon, Peyton J.
Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, Peyton J.

✓ 267
Donnelly, James.
Co 26., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268754	26
2	10268849	27
3	10268940	28
4	10269031	29
5	10269113	30
6	10269195	31
7	10269272	32
8	10269347	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

37

Ky.

James Donnelly

Prt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Borington Ky, Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Borington Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

L

37

Ky.

James Donnell
Pr, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End 15 Oct 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 51 Reg't Ky. Inf.

(Mounted)
Book mark:

F. B. Smith
(Signed)

D

37

Ky.

James L. Linn

Pr

, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr L. Linn, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 57 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(166)

F. B. Smith

(Signed)

D

37

Ky.

James Donnelly
For, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

James Donnell

Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

James Donnelly
Frt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

James D. Donnelly
Pvt., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 9, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

James Donnelly

Prst, Co. *H*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 20
Since June 9-64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Exp for transpor-*

tation furnished by

a 2 m. on for lough

\$3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Donnelly, James
Co. _____
Reg't *104*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Donnelly* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one year*, Do DECLARE,
That I am *nineteen* years and *months* of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The

day of

Borington N.Y.
August 1867

Witness:

William Donnelly

James Donnelly

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company (

By *Capt. J. S. Donnelly*
1867
Regiment of 24th N.Y.

Volunteered

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____
and do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



COUNTY OF

Kentucky

Shenton

I, *James Donnelly*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Boone Co. Va.*
aged *nineteen* years,

ed this *third* day of *August*, 18*63*, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty: pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *James Donnelly* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

for and subscribed to, at *Cornington Ky.*
this *third* day of *August* 18*63*, *James Donnelly*

Before *J. S. Stroube* Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Wise
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Donnelly*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

51 Regiment of

1st Ky.
J. S. Stroube

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

268

✓ Dorsey Robert

Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269429

2 10269528

3 10269611

4 10269697

5 10269782

6 10269858

7 10269930

8 36326068

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Reuben D. ...
Co. *2*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garrison, Mo., Dec 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 15, 1863

Where

Garrison, Mo.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

Copies

37

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Robert H. Hargis

Art, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Hargis

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

37

Ky.

Robert L. Long

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. L.

D 34 | Ky.

Robert Darsey
Pat. vol. 34 Reg't Ky Inf (Med)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Fitz
Compr

2

37

Ky.

Robert D. Davis

Plt., Co. 6, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept., 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Arden

Copyist.

Ky.

37

28

Robert Dorsey

Pri. Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - On extra
or daily duty
Reg't Woodchopper

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(640)

✓ 269
Doss. Alfred H.
Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264948	26
2	10265044	27
3	10265127	28
4	10265207	29
5	10265283	30
6	10265360	31
7	10265424	32
8	10265481	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

Alfred H. Doss
Priv. Co. B

, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Sept 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R

37

Ky.

Alfred H. Ross
Pat.

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Moteman

(558)

Copyright

D

37

Ky.

Alford H. Cross
Pvt.

Appears on Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Alford H. Cross*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

L

37

Ky.

Alfred H. Doss
Pvt

, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

20

37

Ky.

Alfred H. Reed
Pr., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred H. Reed

20

37

Ky.

Agreed the Doer
Sh.

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *S. W. Ames*
Copyright.

37

Ky.

Richard H. Doss
St., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Doss

37

Ky.

Alfred H. Cass
Reg't, Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)
 Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Samsville Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop page for transportation*
from Samsville Ky to Cave
City Ky. and return \$3.50.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Ames

270
Downey, Masow.

Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269430	2
2	10269529	21
3	10269612	22
4	10269646	23
5	10269783	24
6	10269859	25
7	10269932	26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

20

39

21

40

22

41

23

42

24

43

25

44

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Wm. L. Harrison
Sgt., Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Sept 15*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Chapin, Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Masson Hanning
1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

Wm. L. ...
Co. I, 37 Reg't, Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. 37

Ky.

Wm. L. ...
Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present, 1864

Stoppage \$ 0.00

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Copyright

9

37

Ky.

Thomas C. Lanning

Privat - , Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One months pay
to be deducted per sen-
tence of Court Martial*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

2

37

Ky.

William Lawrence

114-, Co. *6*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated :

Louisville, Ky. April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *absent on Secret Service*

& has been paid

Book mark:

W. H. K. 114

Copyright.

271
✓ Drake James T. N.

Co A., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264305	2
2	10264376	2
3	10264460	2
4	10264544	2
5	10264624	2
6	10264705	2
7	10264782	2
8	10264855	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spencer, Ky. Sept. 17, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19, 1863.*

Where *Spencer, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

John S. Smith
Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged 3rd Co
Sept 1st 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John S. Smith

37

Ky.

J. H. Drake
Co. A, Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Drake*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

37

Ky.

James E. T. Drake
Capt., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

D

37

Ky.

James E. Drake

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. W. M. M. M.

37

Ky.

James E. T. Drake

Serv., Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corrected from 3rd Volume
to 5th since Aug 1st '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. J. M. [unclear]

37

Ky.

2
James E. T. Ince

Co. A, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 8 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Forville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 01, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 3 50 is deducted for ins.

particular

Book mark:

D. J. M. and

Drake, James J. N.

_____, Co. a-37 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Left Reg't

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 490793

James T. Drake
(Name.)

, Co. A, 37 Reg't Hy. Inf.

To Med Sec. July 8, 1916
For stmt.

no med rec

See fa.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

July 8, 1916
J. S. F. S.

✓ 272
Driver James A.

Co B., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264445	26
2	10265041	27
3	10265124	28
4	10265204	29
5	10265280	30
6	10265357	31
7	10265421	32
8	10265478	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

D
James A. Driver

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Glasgow, Ky. Sept 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Glasgow, Ky.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Al

37

Ky.

James A. Driver
Pat

Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Netemay

Copied

D

37

Ky.

James A. Driver
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr J. Bee*, 186 ³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

D

37

Ky.

James A. Driver
Sgt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

37

Ky.

James A. Smith

1st, Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 Jan & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(354)

James A. Smith

Copyist.

20

37

Ky.

James A. Dineen
Pvt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James A. Dineen
Copyist.

2

37

Ky.

James A. Driver
Plt., Co. B, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James A. Driver
Copyist.

James M. Driver

Priv., Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Dec. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33*^{*13*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop page for transportation from Lancaster Ky & leave city & return \$3.50*

Book mark:

273

Duberry John

Co K, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duberry John

+ 274
Duberry, William

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264055	28
2	10270230	27
3	10270314	28
4	10270375	29
5	10270430	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K 37 Ky.

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky April 8, 1864

Where born Memphis Ky
Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 4, 1863

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 3 in

When mustered in Nov 4, 1863

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence
Merriam, Cumberland,
Ky.

Book mark:

Comm

D.

37

Ky.

William Tubery,

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for stated Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

William L. Loring
Private, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick with leave.*

Book mark:

W. L. Loring

37

Ky.

William L. Lumber
Lat, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick by authority.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L
William L. M. M.

Gov, Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, *Feb. 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account: *by loss of records & C. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* *10* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Bush*

from date of enlistment.
Wid. June 21/65, since the
rolls were made out, of
small force at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Deubre, Wm.

P. K., Co. *K*

37 Reg't *Ky.*

3

Enclosures. *4 items*

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records <i>//</i>	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William L. Lumber
34th Reg't of *Kentucky* *Vol.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged January 21, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that William Durbree a Private of
Captain _____ Company (12) of the 37 Regiment of Tupac
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State
of _____, aged 18 years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death: he died at Crapline
Genl Hosp. Louisville Ky January 21. 1865 of Small pox.

The said William Durbree was last paid by Paymaster
unknown to include the unknown day of unknown, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to unknown dollars, since the _____ day of unknown,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
unknown dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: unknown

He had no Du. List in the file. Father's address "Madison
Ky." _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Crapline Genl Hosp. Louisville Ky, this 30 day
of June, 1865.

C. S. Crapline
comd'g

Commanding Company.

He was enrolled into the Crapline G. H. from
Ky January 13. 1865.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

1865

William L. ...

Priv 40th Reg^t 87th Reg^t Inf.

Died Jan 21/65

2 I & 20 reg - 100 Reg^t 1/65

Commission of ...

Jan 28/65

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

William Daboe

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Range 61 Grave 41

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

1348

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Pvt. Co. "K" 37th Ny. V.B.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow). . .*Single, father's address, Marlboro,
Co. in Long Co. Ny.*

Cause of death

Small Pox

Age of the deceased

18 years

Nativity

References and remarks

No. Descriptive Roll

Date of death and burial

Jan. 21st Jan. 22nd

1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Brig Gen. L. Thomas

SIR:

Adjt Gen. G. A.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. C. Smayn

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Louisville, Ky.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Wm. Detlor

Priv. 7. 3. 4. Ky.

Jan. 21. 65.

Louisv. Ky.

Cryptic.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

186

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>William Denbie</i>
Number and locality of the grave.	<i>Range 61 Grave 41</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.	<i>1368</i>
Regiment, rank, and company.	<i>1st U.S. 37th Reg. U.S.</i>
Residence before enlistment.	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	<i>Single, father address, Harbours, Cumberland Co. Ky</i>
Cause of death.	<i>Small Pox</i>
Age of the deceased.	<i>18 years</i>
Nativity.	
References and remarks.	<i>To Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial.	<i>Jan. 21st Jan. 22^d 1865.</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the *Green Hill* Cemetery.

Memoranda:

<i>Quies</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Overcoats</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Overcoats</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Trousers</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Shoes, pair</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Blankets</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Knapsacks</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Money</i>	<i>\$ 1.00 sent to his father Feb 7th 1865.</i>

275
+ Dubery, John.

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10270222

2 10270310

3 10270371

4 10270492

5 Gsg-128-1867

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book No: Gsg-128-1867

See also

D

37

Ky.

John D. Berry

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

(Enrolled Mar 4

Glasgow 1 yr service

April 8 - Louisville)

Book mark:

Butler
Copyright

21

37

Ky.

John Dickey
Pvt

, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~on~~ dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick with fever

Book mark:

Wan

37

Ky.

L
John L. Lantry
Sgt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$*100* forDue Gov't, \$*100* for

Remarks:

absent sick by authority

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Man

L 37

Ky.

John L. L. L.

Put, Co. K 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. 1

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*

Lexington, Ky.

Discharged Oct.

Book mark: *Disch'd 7/65 died in Genl.*

(att)

Lt . 37 Ky.
John Duberry
Co K, 37 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Dis - 128 - 1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 4, 1867

*Died March 7, 1865,
in Gen'l Hooker's Lex-
ington, Ky. of con-
sumption.*

37

Ky.

John L. L. L.

Gut, Co. "K" 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (and)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ 186 .

Last paid to Never paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Lexington, Ky.
Not mustered out.

Book mark: Dec 7/65 died in Genl. (arr)

JUN-8

10270492

218912

Hosp. Lexington, Ky.
of consumption
Vide 1/23 = 128 = 67.

Lt 37 Ky.
John Dickey
Co. K, 37 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ssz - 128 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 4, 1867

Died March 7, 1865,
in Gen'l Hove's Lex-
ington, Ky. of con-
sumption.

A. H. Fiegenbaum

Niebre, John

P. Co. D &

37

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1865." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1865."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Aug - 128 - 1867

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private John Dubre,
37th "Late of Company D. K."
57th Reg't of Kentucky Infantry
Volunteers, who died at Lexington, Ky.
on the 7th day of March 1865.

~~A true copy of the original
Inventory of Effects sent
2 - Unauthenticated
to the Adjutant General
for the Adjutant General~~

R.96

Mar 7 65
Adj. Gen. Beck
S.M.
D.M.

AND C. B. B. B. B.

NO. 3

Corrected copy furnished
Auditor June 19th 1867
S.H.

June 10

See article

Inventory of the effects of John Dubre late
a Private of Captain _____ Company K of
the 54th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U.S.A. General Hospital, at
Leighton, Ky on the 7th day of March 1865, by
reason of Consumption.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....		MONEY.	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	3
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	3

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
that John Dubre, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of had no descriptive list and no effects at the time of his death.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Leighton, Ky

DATE:

March 7th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

David G. Spencer
1st Lieut. V.P.C. 8

Commanding the Company.

Military Assistant at General Hospital

Name of Hospital, *Emerson Hos*
 Name of Patient, *Emerson John*
 Disease or Injury, *Measles*
 Result, *Recovery*
 Date of Transmission,

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
23	<p><i>Opium & bear pill every 4 hours</i> <i>Ferr. at quin. cit. gr vi every 4 hours.</i> <i>Ac. sulph. acid grtt xx every 6 hours.</i></p>	<i>Milk</i>	<i>27 Key</i>
" 27	<p><i>Chalk mixture 5ss every 4 hours</i> <i>Ferr. at quin. cit. gr vi every 4 hours.</i> <i>Ac. sulph. acid grtt xx every 6 hours.</i></p>	<i>Extra</i>	
June 1	<p><i>Ext. Buchu fl.</i> <i>Tinct. opii comp. aa 5ss</i> <i>Ext. aether. nitric. 5i</i> <i>Sto. 3- 5ij every 4 hours.</i> <i>Muc. Tinct. feni grtt xx</i> <i>three times a day</i></p>		
" 5	<i>Tinct. feni chlor. grtt xx 3 times a day</i>		<i>Full</i>
" 15	<i>Continue.</i>		"
" 25	<i>Continue</i>		"
July 1	<i>Continue</i>		"
" 10	<i>Returned to duty</i>		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Ward 3, Bed 13 Emption General Hospital at Branch No. 4
Laurieville Ky
 Name Emption John, Age 18, Rank Priv, Co. K, Regiment 37 1st mounted

Disease or Injury, Rubrala
 Result, Cured

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

J. E. Bryan
A. A. Long, M.D.

DATE OF

Admission, April 10 1864
 Return to duty, cured, July 10 1864
 Furlough,
 Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
April 10	Whisky, Linin, & Iron 3 times a day	Chicken	This man is convalescent, having been treated four or five days in Regt Hqtr.
" 12	Continue	"	
" 26	Ferret quin cit. gr vj every 4 hours Linin 3j 0 hours	Fall	
May 1	Continue	"	
" 2	Linin pills if every 4 hours		Had a chill last night.
" 7	Linin sulph gr vj Ars. sulph. acid gr xv Whisky 3ss No. 7 at once and repeat every 4 hours.	"	
" 12	Continue 3 times a day.	"	
" 21	Continue Opium & Lead pill every every 4 hours	Milk	Has diarrhoea

276
Duberry William
Co No, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duberry William

277
✓ Duckworth Job. 10.

Co Jk, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264057	1
2	10269426	2
3	10269526	3
4	10264609	4
5	10269694	5
6	10269780	6
7	10269856	7
8	102690229	8
9	10270313	9
10	10270374	10
11	10270429	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

J. I. Duckworth

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg Ky Infy. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky, Apr 20, 1864.

Where born Lane Co., Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 15, 1863.

Where enlisted Warren, Ky.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 15, 1863.

Where mustered in Lexington, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Dist

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Residence Hart Co., Ky.

Book mark:

Harrison

(229)

37

Ky.

Co. 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Geneva Ky, Dec 2, 1863

Muster-in to date *Feb 2, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4 1863*

Where *Chigaco Ky*

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Not Mustered

* *Exon Entry cancelled*

Book mark:

W. W. W.

John C. ...
Butt, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not Mustered
Absent Sick
will leave

Book mark:

John H. Lusk
John, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Lusk*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 37

Ky.

John H. Duckworth
Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harrison

Original

Ky.

37

L. E. Luckhart

P11-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. H. H.

Copyright

L

37

Ky.

John L. Duckworth

1st, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not-States

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Serving with Co. I.
Not-mustered and paid
with Co. I. 37. Reg. Inf.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

E. M. 165

37

Ky.

John L. Duckworth
Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*4*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bentley
 Copyright

L **37** **Ky.**

Sgt S. Duckworth
Pvt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *5*

Book mark:

M. and

37

Ky.

L. L. Luckinbill
1st, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER CO.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

L
La. H. Luckworth
 Pvt., Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30* 1864.

Clothing account: *by loss of records & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7* 1864 drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered by Sgt. Bush*
from date of enlistment.

~~*It has been ascertained that*~~
~~*he has not been in service*~~
~~*and does not appear on roll.*~~

Book mark:

✓ 278
Duckworth John T.

Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10269428	25
2	10269527	27
3	10269616	28
4	10269695	29
5	10269781	30
6	10269857	31
7	10269929	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

James H. ...
 Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 22, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 15*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*3*

Where *Chickasaw*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

37

Ky.

_____, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

37

Ky.

John T. Thompson
....., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

37 **Ky.**
John Thompson
Co. 1, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Thompson*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thompson

2

37

Ky.

John S. Luernath

119- Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thos. A. Luernath, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2/11/1864

2

37

Ky.

John L. Duckworth

M-, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

2

37

Ky.

John T. Luckinorth

21, Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., April, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April, 1865.

Last paid to

March 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 279
Duckworth Dilas E.
Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264006	26
2	10269494	27
3	10267579	28
4	10269666	29
5	10269753	30
6	10269894	31
7	10269906	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

37

Ky.

John E. Duckworth

2^d Lt., Co. *5th*, *3^d* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1863.

Where *Chancery St*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Comd by Gen. Stryker to*
fill an Original vacancy
Com. dated and duties on
when Dec 23. 63. date of this
Muster, at which time 80 men
were mustered in the company

Book mark:.....

E. W. Stryker

37

Ky.

James E. H. ...

2nd, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present
having no horse
been commissioned*

Book mark:

James E. H. ...

Copyrd.

10

37

Ky.

Simon C. ...

2nd Reg't Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

27

Ky.

James B. K...

2nd, Co. *I*, *27* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. H. ...

2.4

37

Ky.

Silas C. Lucknolt

2nd, Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

L

37

Ky.

Silas E. Duckworth

2^d Lt.

Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4, Aug

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Resigned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

Silas E. Lucksmith

Sergeant, Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went from*
Organization of the Co. to
Aug 12. then Resigned.

Book mark: _____

Dunsmuth, Silas E.
2 Lt. Co. I *37* Reg't *Ky. Inf*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6 (8m)

133 " 6 1/2 "

I, Silas E. Duckworth being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Second Lieut. in the 3rd Regiment of Ky Infy. Volunteers since the 23 day of December 1863, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Kentucky bearing date December 23^d 1863, and received by me on or before the 2^d day of February 1864; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a from the day of 186 , to the day of 186)* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment) caused by the an Original of Vacancy and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Second Lieut. in the said regiment since the 23 day of December 1863, without success, till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this)
28th day of June 1864.
 at Lexington Ky
C. B. Watts 1st Lt.

Silas E. Duckworth

Adj. 3rd Regt Ky Infy Vol

I, John Stroche Capt. commanding the 3rd Regiment of Ky Infy. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief; So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this)
28th day of June 1864.
 at Lexington Ky
C. B. Watts 1st Lt.

John Stroche

Adj. 3rd Regt Ky Infy Vol

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be crossed when not required.
 Note.—This affidavit should be passed to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.
 Note.—The oath may be administered by the the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.
 Note.—The Muster-in Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No Muster will be recognized if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the Receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 43, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office or by the Muster-in Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

11th 1866 1867

Head Quarters near
H. 13th 1867
The B. & O. R. R. Co. Inc. Eng.

Jan. 27 1867

L. 69- ~~1867~~ 1867

Quakerworth. W. H. S.

2^d Lieut. U. S. 37th Reg. Vol. Inf.

Tenders his resignation on
account of not being competent
to fill the office.

10119 11/12

Recd (W. H. S.) Aug 1st 1867

(1) Head Quarters made
Starting 37 Ky vols
July 28th 1864

Approved and respectfully
referred to Col C.S.

Hanson commanding
3rd Brigade Q. Ky.

B. J. Spalding Sted
37 Ky vols
Mtd Inftry

(2) Head Qrs 3rd Brigade
1200 Vol of Ky
Mtd Starting July 28/64
Approved & Respectfully
for warrants
S. W. Ferguson
Lt Col Comdg

Recd HQ: 23 July 28/64

Head Quarters 1st D. R.
Lexington Ky July 30th 1864
and per 170

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

N. C. McLean
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Head Qrs Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Aug 1/64.
(4) Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Lt. Philbrick
Prvt. Maj. J. L. Lundy
by B. B. Lundy
Capt. Lundy
with his arms

50 Regt. 1st Ind. and
because of incompetency
accepted for good of the
service. Resolved

Recd D.D. Aug 2/64
Recd 11/22/64

(6) Hq. 1st Corp of this
Knoxville Tenn Aug 1/64

Discharged.
Hq. 1st Corp of this
Station, Knoxville, Tenn.
Date August 1/64
Spec Orders #213

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army
M. Schofield

Maj. Gen.
In the absence of Genl.
R. M. Howard
Capt. A. A. G.

#213

L. S. E. Duckworth
37th St.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Silas E. Duckworth*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Regiment *37*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Disch. a?*

Day *8*; Month *Aug.*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *2130 R. i.*

Remarks _____

E. C.
Clk.

Head Quarters, Dep^t of the Ohio
Knoxville, Tenn. Aug. 8th 1864
Special Orders { [Extract.]
No 213

* * *

VII. " The resignations of the
following named officers are
hereby accepted for the reasons
set opposite their respective names
with the condition that they shall
receive no final payments until
they exhibit satisfactory evidence
from the head of the Ordnance
Department, and the proper
accounting officers of the Treasury,
that they have made all prescribed
returns, and are in no wise in-
debted to the Government;

2^d Lieut. Silas E. Duckworth Co "D"
37th Ky. Vol. Inf.
for the good of the service

* * *
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield
(Sgd) R. Morrow
A. A. Q.

Jed
12/12/82

280
Duckworth Silas G.

Co. I., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10269427
2 10269525
3 10269660
4 10269743
5 10269972

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

37

Ky.

Simon G. ...
Co. *1*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Season May, Dec 22, 1863.
Sept 15, 1863
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. Thompson
Priv., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. Thompson*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Admitted to Inf. serv.
James G. Thompson
28.1863

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Simon B. ...

..., Co. I, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at New York Dec 28
1863

Book mark:

12157 Ky.

Amos C. Luckhart
1st, Co. A, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Went in Hospital
Keosauqua Ia. Dec 28
1863

Book mark:

Ky.

32

Silas H. Luckworth

1st Co. 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Glasgow, Ky Dec 28/63.

Final statement furnished

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Silas S. Quakerworth

, Co. 2, 37th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863 R. 1.
FINAL STATEMENT

of
Silas G. Duckworth
37th Reg't of *Hy. Mtd Infy*
J.
VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 28. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 9 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RELLS.

I certify, on honor, that Silas G. Duckworth Private of
Captain J. M. Read Company (2) of the 37th Regiment of Ky Mtd Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Larue County, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Elizabethton Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 22 day
of Dec, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Hoofe at

Glasgow Ky. Dec 28. 1863, by reason of Death
The said Silas G. Duckworth was last paid by Paymaster
from date of enlistment to include the date of his death, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 40 26 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Kentucky, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service \$ 40 26 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glasgow Ky, this 28 day
of Dec, 1863.

James M. Read
Capt
Commanding Company.

281

Dudley Abner D.

Co. G. 9, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley Abner D.

282
+ Dudley. Abner D.
Co G.A., 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268095	26
2	10268188	27
3	10268274	28
4	10268361	29
5	10268446	30
6	10268528	31
7	10268601	32
8	10268704	33
9	10264132	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55 Ky Inf.

2

37

Ky.

Genl L. Dudley

Pvt.

, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf. *

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16

, 1863.

Where

Glasgow, Ky

Period

1

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(256)

Hearst

Copyright.

D

37

Ky.

Abner D. Dudley

Bt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heard

37

Ky

Almer D. Dudley

Pl, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

Almer

2

37

Ky

Abner D. Dudley

Sgt

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

James C. Buckley
Pat., Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

25

37

Ky

Wm. D. Knolly
Privt, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. D. Knolly

Samuel C. Buckley
2nd, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chris O'Leary, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

James H. Buckley
2nd, Co. *E*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He enlisted in 55 Ky*
Inf Dec 18/64.

Book mark:

Ky.

John C. [unclear]
Co., *Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age *12* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

March 10, 1864

Last paid to

March 10, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70 13/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by
re-enlistment for
year under [unclear]
of C. O. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

283
✓ Duff. John. F.
Co. G, 37 Kentucky Inf.
Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10268094	26
2	10268187	27
3	10268272	28
4	10268360	29
5	10268447	30
6	10268527	31
7	10268602	32
8	10268663	33
9	36326074	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ky.

37

L

John T. Duff

Pr, Capt. Strange's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 1 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hearst

Copyright

2

37

Ky.

John S. Duff

Pl

, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Heard

2
John F. Duff

Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Sick in hospital
Ky. when last paid
and last mustered.

Book mark:

Heard

2

37

Ky

John F. Duff

Pr, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

Copyright

37

Ky

John F. Smith
John F. Smith, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *John F. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without leave since Dec 25/63 to Jan 15/64*
Returned to duty by the adjt
comd

Book mark:

29 37 Regt

John F. Luyt
Regt. Co. G, 37 Regt Ky Inf. in 1864

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Returned to duty by
order of R. G. M. and Equi
ties.

Book mark: _____

R. J. Anderson

37

Ky

John T. Smith
1864, Co. G, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

37

Ky.

10

John F. Smith

P.C., Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* ^{*57*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Noted in Transportation*

from Louisville Ky to Camp City

Reg. & return to 322

Book mark:

28

37

Ky.

John F. Duff

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July + Aug 1864 -
Blacksmith

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

284

Switt, Abraham

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Switt, Abraham

285

Quitt, Colmore L.

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman L.

Quitt Colmore L.

✓ 286
Druitt Columbus J

Co 10., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266819

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37 Ky.

Columbus J. Quill

37, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 5, 1863 at
Campbell Ky

Enrolled Aug 15/63 Lebanon
Ky. 1 yr. - not mustered

only Roll of Co. on which
name is borne

Book mark: _____

287

Dewitt, John

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewitt, John

✓ 288
Duncan, James R.
Co. Frs., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Surgeon | Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10264007	26
2	10264217	27
3	10264226	28
4	10264237	29
5	10264248	30
6	10264260	31
7	10264271	32
8	D-1080-08-1863	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: D-1080-08-1863.

✓ See also

12 | 3 | Ky.

James B. Duncan

Duncan, Co. 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Nov 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks: Commissioned Sergeant
Oct 13 - 1863. Rec'd from
and entered on duty Nov 1
1863 date of this Muster-in
Original Vacancy

Book mark: 9-1080-08-1863.

D. 37 | Ky.

R. Duncan

Rank Major 37 reg't Ky Infantry

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Commissioned or appointed Oct 13 1863.

Station Glasgow Ky

Mustered in:

When....., 1863.

Where.....

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent with leave of the Gov't
if War is attended the Legislative
of Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

L. B. Sawyer

10. 1 37 1

J. K. Williams

Rank Surgeon, 31 Reg't 1st Inf. N.Y.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent with
leave by order of Sect
War for attn
Legislature of Ky.
from Dec 7, 1863 to
Feb. 29, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(357)

Compu

checked

D | 37 | Ky.

J. R. Duncan
Rank Private 57 Reg't Kentucky Infantry
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich Cape, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

2 | 37

Ky.

J R Duncan

Rank *Sergeant*, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. *mu*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Taylor

L. 37 | Ky.

J. K. Duncan
Rank Private 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. ^{med}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 8 August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on special duty at Gen
Hershel's 1st Westling Ky by
order of Hanson

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

D. 37

Ky.

James C. Duncan
Rank *Sergeant* 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Commenced service
Oct 13-1863. Received Commence
and paid on duty Nov-1863. Ad
of this matter to fill an original
vacancy*

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Clerk

2.

22

12.

James H. Duncan
Reg't 4th Yoke

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5th 12th Yoke 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 3, 1892

Letter sent to Surgeon
of 4th Yoke.

J. H. Duncan

C. p. m.

Duncan, J. R.
37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Surgeon Co. 6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports //
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Lexington Ky
July 11th 1864

Surgeon J. R. Duncan.
Maj. G. W. 1st Div 9th R.

Respectfully for Surgeon
57th Ky Inf. and ordering
to report as Surgeon for
duty of Brigade.

Lexington Ky
J. R. Duncan
Surge 37 Ky Inf.

Hd. Qrs. 3rd. Brig. 1st Div. D. of Ky.
Lexington Ky. July. 11th 1864

Geo. G. Shumard
Surgeon U. S. A.,
Med. Director D. of Ky.

Sir

Herewith I send
Special Order No. — from Hd. Qrs. 3rd. Brig.
1st Div. D. of Ky. relieving me from duty as
Surgeon 37th Ky. and ordering me to report
for duty as Surgeon of Brigade.

With much Respect

I Am &c

W. R. Duncan Surgeon
3rd Brig. 1st Div. D. of Ky.

Camp near Lexington Ky.
April 28. 1864

Surgeon James A. Duncan
37: Ky Vol Inf

Reports change of
station

Personal file

74.25

Received M. D. O. 29/4 64

H. D. Medical Department
37th Regt. Ky. Inf., Col
In Camp Lexington Kentucky
April 23. 1864

Geo. J. Hammond
Surgeon U. S. A.
Med. Director
Dist. Kentucky

Sir

The 37th Regiment
Kentucky under Capt. Col. has recd. Orders
to March tomorrow morning at six o'clock
Destination Covine Estill County Kentucky
As Senior Surgeon of the Regiment, in obedience
to General Regulations It is my duty to report
the change of location to your Office.
Upon my arrival at the point of destination
I will again Report.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. R. Duncan Surgeon
37th Regt. Ky. Inf.

J. R. Curran.
Asst Surg U.S.

Personal Report.

By J. R.

Camp 3rd Ky. Col.
near Lexington Ky
Oct 18th 1861

Gen. A. S. Hammond
Surgeon U. S. A.
Med. Director D. of Ky.

Surgeon

I received a
Telegram from you on the evening of the
15th Inst. instructing me, ^{to} After providing
for ^{all} the sick under your charge you will rejoin
your regiment.

I provided for the sick as
ordered and rejoined my Regiment near
Lexington last night and Reported this
morning for Duty.

I Remain Surgeon
With great Respect
yr. Obedt. Servt.
J. R. Duncan Surgeon
3rd Ky. Col.

J. R. Duncan.
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
Personal Report.
34 Regt. Inf.
June 64

Recd M. L. C. 22/6 64

Med. Dept. 37th Regt. Ky. Med. Dept. Col.
In Camp near Lexington June 18th 1864

Geo. G. Shumard Surgeon
U. S. Col. and
Med. Director D. of Ky.

Sir

On last Saturday evening (11th Inst.) I recd. a verbal order from Lt. Col. Johnson 52nd Ky. Comd. Detachment 3rd Brig. in the absence of Col. Hanson, to break up the Military Hospital at Irvine Ky. and transport all sick. Stores &c to Camp Nelson, on Sunday Morning. we marched arriving at Camp Nelson on Wednesday Morning 15th Inst. I brought all my Sick and all my Medical & Hospital Supplies through safely, without leaving behind or losing a man or a dollar worth of publick property. On arriving at Camp Nelson I recd. an order (Copy enclosed) upon executing said order I reported to my Regt. for Duty. On yesterday we marched from Camp Nelson to Lexington Ky. Not knowing where the Brigade or Division Surgeons are I at once Report to you.

With Respect
I am &c
J. R. Duncan Surgeon
37th Regt. Ky. M. I. U.

Application for Leave
of Absence
Nov. 21, 1864

Mr. Duncan Surgeon 3rd Ky. Inf.
In Surg. 3rd Brig.
D. 65 I M D K - 1864

Head Qu. 3rd Brig. at Dan M. D. K.
Nov. 21st 1864

Approved. and. Respectfully
forwarded.

B. J. Spalding
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Has Q. 10th in M. D. K.
Dec. 1st Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

M. C. M. D. K.
Brig Gen Comdg.

20 day
1.0 7th Dist. Ky
Recd in M. D. K. 1864

Med. Dept. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. M. D. Regt.
Lexington Ky.
Nov 2nd 1864

Lt. Col. B. J. Spaulding
Comdg. 3rd Brig. 1st Div.
M. D. of Ky.

Col,

My Term of Service as Surgeon
of the 3rd Ky. Vols. having expired on the 31st Oct. last,
and an Order having been issued to give the Regiment
Furloughs for Twenty Days, I Respectfully ask leave
of absence for Twenty Days (20) to date from
the 23rd day of November 1864.

With Much Respect

I am Col,

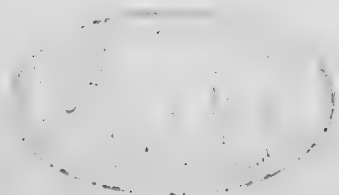
yr. Obedt. Servt,

Dr Duncan Surgeon

3rd Ky. Vols.

Sur. Surg. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. M. D. Regt.

Lt. Col. B. J. Spaulding
Comdg. 3rd Brig. 1st Div.



37 kg sec

Head Qrs. 3^d Brig 1st Div In D.K.
Lexington Ky Oct 27th 64

Special Order

No 59.

3

Extract

J. H. Duncan Surg 37th Ky Vols
is hereby relieved from duty with his Regt
and is detailed to act a Brig Surgeon
3^d Brig 1st Div In D. K. until further
orders. He will be obeyed & respected
as such

By order

B. J. Spalding Lt Col

Comdg. 3^d Brig.

Chas. McBeath

A. A. A. G.

289

✓ Dunkley William

Co. H., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 10268753
- 2 10268848
- 3 10268939
- 4 10269030
- 5 10269112
- 6 10269194
- 7 10269271
- 8 10269346

1	10268753	26
2	10268848	27
3	10268939	28
4	10269030	29
5	10269112	30
6	10269194	31
7	10269271	32
8	10269346	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

37

D

William D. McKee

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky Sept 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 21, 1863.

Where

Covington Ky

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry (Mounted.)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

D

37

Ky.

William L. Lunsford
Port, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *End to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In main street*
Hospital Lexington Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mounted

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
(Seal)

D

37

Ky.

William Dunckley
Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Main-Street
Hospital Lexington Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

(246)

F. B. Smith
(Signed)

E

37

Ky.

William Ducking
Cot, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Main Street*
Hospital Lexington Ky
since Sept 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Frederick

D

37

Ky.

William Dunkley

Pvt

, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of present as Dunkley

Book mark:

D

37

Ky.

William Duckley

Priv., Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

513 Duckley

Copyist.

D

37

Ky.

William Duncanson
Capt, Co. H, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

37

Ky.

William Duncley

Co. 24, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Dec 29 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 29 1864

Last paid to June 30 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 06
since June 9-64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for trans-

portation furnished by

A. L. M. on for cash

\$ 3.41

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

✓ 290
Dunn Columbus

Co D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 6 6 2 0 1	26
2	10 2 6 6 2 9 4	27
3	10 2 6 6 3 7 6	28
4	10 2 6 6 4 5 8	29
5	10 2 6 6 8 0 3	30

6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

Ky.

Columbus Sumner

Pat., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Ky*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark:

G. M. Sumner

Copyist.

37

Ky.

C. Sumner Lamm

Pr., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

L

37

Ky.

Columbus Lane

Pal, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Lane

L

37

Ky.

Columbus

Det, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*M. O. Roll next on
which home*

Book mark:

12

37

Ky.

Columbus Linn

(*1st*), Co., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *117* *50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Feb 4. 1864 at Harper*

Ky

Book mark:

Linn

Dunn, Columbus

P. Co. D

37

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 36.

A

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Volunteer Dunn

Private

of Company

37

Regiment of

High Regt

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died March 1864

also 3.

in the afternoon

Name: Columbus Dunn
Rank: Private
Company: D
Regiment: 37
Arm: Infantry
State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS

Return for March 64 - "Died
of Disease Glasgow 14 March 21/64"
Not home on Muster roll after
2 days Feb 64

J. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O. S.

02

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Company A, 2nd
Reg't of 1st Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Quil March 4, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the set of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Case 313,977. Bingham May 5-84.

I certify, on honor, that Columbus Quinn Private
Captain A. H. Nelson Company (C) of the 37 Regiment of Ky. Vols. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Warren County State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Glasgow Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Wm. Litcher, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 37th Ky. Vols. Inf. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death which was caused
by the Typhoid Fever March 4th 1864, Glasgow, Ky.

The said Columbus Quinn was last paid by Paymaster
Prof. Wilson to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty seven 47 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1863.

W. H. Middleton Capt
Commanding Company

291

Lamm. John.

Co K., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10264066
 2 10270064
 3 10270149
 4 10270228
 5 10270312
 6 10270373
 7 10270460
 8 36326077

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also }

10137

Ky.

John H. Hume

Appears with rank of Privt. on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 1st, 1865.

Where born Jackson Co. Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 1st, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: This muster is to
date from enlistment.

Book mark:

C. M. Hume

John Lewis
_____, Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Book mark: _____

D

37

Ky.

John Dunn

Co., Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb'y. 29*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Book mark: *3*

John Dunn

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained by Civil Authority.*

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

John Linn
Priv

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Absent in confinement.

Book mark: _____

W. M.

37

Ky.

L.
John Lunn
Pvt

Co. K, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Spent in confinement
and released by order of
Gen. Burroughs

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

37

Ky.

John Linn
Co. "K", 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lonsville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *never paid*, 1865.

Clothing account: *by loss of needs & Co. books.*

Last settled *Dec. 7, 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copy

20

37

Ky.

John Dunn

Pri : Co. K, 37. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows :

Mich & June 1864 -

Absent in arrest
Lexington Ky. since
Mich 14 / 64,

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Dunn John

Co.

K

37

Reg't

14 reg

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt's Regs

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P

Claim No. 16 981930

John Dunn
(Name.)

, Co. 16, 37 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

To Archives Div. 11 - 20 - 1915

For any record of arrest,
confinement, trial or
release.

Returns show:

Mar & June 64 absent
in arrest, Lexington,
Ky. since Mar. 14, 64
R. Roll for Aug 31, 64, shows
him present with
remarks: Absent in
confinement and
released by order of

Statement furnished 11 - 20 - 1915

PD.

Gen. Burbridge.

V.R. Sec.

Printed copy of G.O. 51
Dist of Ky. June 29. 1864
herewith.

Book 53 Letters Sent.
(Jr. Genl.) Dist of Ky.

Shows: June 30. 1864

Lt R. Vance

P. M. Genl Dist, of Ky,
Lieut.

I have the honor to
recommend that Pvt.
John Dennis Co K. 37.
Ky. Vol. be released
from prison and ret'd
to duty with his regt. to
await the promulgation
of his sentence

Exact date of confinement
and release not found

Harley
J. Mc

292

Dunom John J.
Co *A.*, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denham Thomas J. *John J.*

293
Durbin, Dennis.

Co. D., 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10266204
2 10266297
3 10266378
4 10266461
5 10266538
6 10266613
7 10266688
8 10266756
9 R.P. 414552

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Serial Mark: R.P. 414552

See also

G. H. [Signature]

37

Ky.

Samuel Smith
Det., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hazen Ky Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29, 1863.*Where *Hazen Ky*Period *1* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: *50414552**Miller*

Copyist.

2
Dennis Durbin

37

Ky.

Pri:, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Henderson

Ky.

37

Pat, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

mk

Copyright.

37

Ky.

James J. Martin
Butt, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Martin*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Lane

Copyist.

37

Ky.

Levin Rubin

21, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Benjamin T. Carlin

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

37

Ky.

Reuben R. R. R.

Co. D, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. R. R.

Copyid.

12

37

Ky.

Reuben Kirtin

(Pvt., Co. D., 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 24 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 52 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
from Louisville to Elizabeth River
Ky. &c.

Book mark:

V. 37 K.
Nennis Durbin
Priv. ad 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 414552

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 26, 1895.

Discharge certificate on
file.

097

Copyd.

11

37

Ky.

George Hamilton

Pat., Capt. Middleton's Co., 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Ky. Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1863.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 37 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(Mounted.)

Book mark: B. B. 414478.

W. M. Rouse

2

37

Ky.

George H. Durbin
Pi.

Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henderson

37

Ky.

George M. Dutton

1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G M Dutton

Copyied.

37

Ky.

George H. Martin
1st, Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Martin

Captain

L

37

Ky.

George W. Kunkin

Pat., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

37

Ky.

Geo. W. Rubin

Cpt., Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

37 Ky.

George W. Dunbar
Co. D, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark

Sum

Ky.

37

George W. Kurbin

Co. 2, 37 Reg't Kentucky Inf (Mtd.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 73* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 37 Reg't Ky*

Am't paid by Reg't Ky

Book mark:

Burns

Copyright

213-15
John W. Gustin
Regt, Co. *E-57*, Reg't *1st*
Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date, *June 17*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 7*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*63.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
re-enlistment for
year under provisions
of G.O. No 235 1864
War Dept N.G.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

20 37 Reg. Sq.
George H. Durbin
pt. Co. D, 37 Reg. Sq. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P 414,478.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Sept. 26, 1895

Discharge certificate
on file.

295

Durwith, John

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewitt, John

296

Duivitt, Abraham

Co D, 37 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

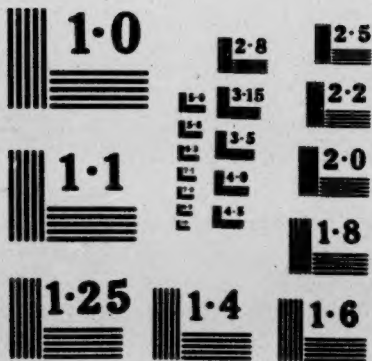
Duivitt, Abraham

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

417



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

